

Moores - From North Carolina to Indiana

by

Theodore R. Crayne

## *Descendants of James Moore*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> MOORE was born Abt. 1749 in (Orange or Guilford), NC, and died Bet. August 16 - 31, 1826 in Preble Co, OH. He married (1) UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARY THOMPSON 1814 in Butler, OH. She was born Bet. 1760 - 1770, and died Bef. 1840 in Henry, IN.

Notes for JAMES MOORE:

1820 Census, Somers Twp, Preble, OH, page 99. James and spouse are both over age 45, with one male child 16-18 (Wiley) and three male children 16-26 (Jesse, Anderson, Alfred)

Butler Co, OH, marriage records indicate the marriage of James Moore to Mary Thompson in 1814. If this is the same James Moore and Mary Thompson, then Mary is James' second wife and not the mother of the listed children.

Land Deeds (all on file in the Preble County Courthouse):

James Moore to Trustees of M-E Church, Vol 8, page 301, dtd 31 May 1817 (Rec.22 Jan 1828)

James Moore to William Lough, Vol 3, page 202, dtd 12/5/1818

James Moore to William Lough, Vol 5, page 152, dtd 4/11/1822

James Moore to Squire Marsh, Vol 7, page 252, dtd 3/3/1826

James Moore to Jesse Moore, Vol 8, page 32, dtd 15 Aug 1826

James Moore to James Moore Jr., Vol 10, page 38, dtd 11 Apr 1822 (rec 8/11/1829)

James Moore Heirs to Joseph Woodward, Vol 14, page 291, dtd 7/28/1830

Court of Common Pleas, September Term 1829:

No. 4 Plea, at Eaton before the Hon. George B. Holt presiding Judge of the first Judicial circuit of the State of Ohio and Peter Van Ausdal, James McCleary and Samuel Lizzar Esquire Judges, his associates, of this term of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-nine.

James Moore vs. Alfred Moore and others: Petition for Partition  
Petition: Your petitioner James Moore of Preble County humbly represents, that James Moore Sr. Late of said county died intestate in August of the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty six. That your petitioner is the son of one of the heirs at law of said James Moore deceased. That the said Moore deceased, at his death left the following persons his heirs at law, all of whom your petitioner prays may be made defendants to this petition to wit Alfred Moore, Thompson Moore, Samuel Moore, William Moore and John Moore who it is supposed, now living in the State of Indiana, and Jesse Moore, Anderson Moore, Wiley Moore and Polly Ledwell formerly Polly Moore who has intermarried with John Ledwell all of Preble County, Ohio and Thomas Sayre late the husband of Mary Moore who was the daughter of James Moore deceased and who has now also deceased and Abigail Sayre, Joel Sayre, Mary Sayre, Robert Sayre and Elizabeth Sayre all children of the said Mary Sayre the daughter of the said deceased and who is now deceased

which said children were all minors, under the age of twenty one years and who also with said Thomas Sayre their father resides in parts unknown to your petitioner . Your petitioner would further represent that said James at his decease left as his widow Mary Moore who your petitioner prays may also be made defendant in this petition. Your petitioner would also further represent that decedent at his death was seized possessed by good and sufficient title in fee simple of all and singular fifty-seven acres of land, being a part of the south east quarter of Section nine, Township six, Range Two East, situated in the County of Preble, which descended to his heirs at law as tenants in common, encumbered by the dower, or life estate of said Mary his widow. This is except a piece or lot lying and being on the State road leading from yankee Town to Newcom on the west side of the said road, extending eight rods on said road and back to James Moore's lot containing about one acre and a half, which was previously to the death of said James deceased, conveyed to HARRISON MOORE . Your petitioner as one of said tenants and heirs prays that the court would cause to be set off in said land said widow a right of dower, and cause partition of the residue to be made according to the statutes in such case made and provided among said heirs, according to their respective rights therein. And your petitioner further prays that your writ of subpoena may issue directed to Jesse Moore, Anderson Moore, Wiley Moore, Polly Ledwell, and John her husband and all of Preble County and Mary Moore widow of deceased and the remaining descendants that an order of publication be made.

And the petitioner also by his said solicitors exhibited in our said court, our writ of subpoena in the words and of tenor following, to wit: The State of Ohio, Preble County, To John L. Dickey Esquire Sheriff of said county greetings; We authorize you to summon Jesse Moore, Anderson Moore, Wiley Moore, & Polly Ledwell, John her husband if they may be found in you bailiwick to be and appear before the Judge of our common court of pleas at Eaton on the fourteenth day of July next to answer petition in chance to exhibited against them and others by James Moore and this they shall in recoveries omit under the penalty of one thousand dollars and have you then there this writ.

Witness the Hon. Joseph H. Crane president of our said court of common pleas at Eaton the 30th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and twenty eight

Jos. C. Hawkins Clerk

Endorsed July 11 summoneth Jesse Moore & Wiley Moore by reading and Anderson Moore, Polly Ledwell & John her husband by copy.

John L. Dickey Sheriff.

Cont. Court B

The courts thereupon appointed David Keaton Esquire Guardian for minor heir being named in said petition who accepts said appointment and acknowledged notice of pendency of said petition. The court then orders that publication be made according to law as to the said nomindent defendants and that further processes of and concerning said petition be continued to the next term. At which time to wit at Eaton aforesaid before the Judge last aforesaid, on the thirteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight come again into our said

court of common pleas. The petitioner aforesaid by his solicitor aforesaid and exhibited to said court satisfactory proof that publication had been made of the pendency of said petition according to the law and the aforesaid order of court. The court therefor continued said cause to next term. At which term to wit the twenty third day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine, here at Eaton aforesaid, before the Hon. George B. Holt president Judge and Peter Van Ausdal and with James McCleary, Samuel Lizzar Esquire his associate judges of said court comes again into our said court of common pleas the petitioner by his said solicitor. And said cause was continued by the court to next term. At which term to wit the twenty fifth day of May in the year last said here at Eaton aforesaid, before the Judge last aforesaid comes again into court the petitioner aforesaid by his solicitor aforesaid and thereupon the court made their interlocutory decree in words of the tenor following to wit, This cause coming on the bench at this present term, on the petition and exhibits of the demandant, the defendants praying made due notice to the pendency of said petition and having failed plea answer or decorum thereunto. And the court being satisfied that James Moore Snr. The deceased in said petition named died seized and possessed of fifty seven acres of land being part of the Southeast quarter of section nine, in township six & range two east, situated in the county of Preble, except about one acre and half of lands sold and conveyed by decedent in his life time to Harrison Moore a minor, lying on the road leading from Yankeetown to Newcom on the west side of said road, extending eight rods on said road and back with James Moore's lot, as far as said lot runs back, and except also about twelve & a half acres of land, commencing at south west corner of Squire Marsh's tracts of land. Thence south to a tree. Thence east to the grave yard. Thence N. to the NW corner of said graveyard. Thence N. to said Marsh's line. Thence along said line to the place of beginnings, which has been sold previously to decedant's death, to Anderson Moore. And that the residue after assigning the widow of decedant's dower therein, ought to be partitioned among the demandor and defendants, heirs at law of decedent. The court therein appoint Ira Parker, Hezekiah Brodbury and David Barnet disinterested freeholders of the vicinity not of kin to the parties, commissioners to make partition of said lands among said heirs according to law, after setting off and assigning said Mary Moore Widow of decedent 's dower in said land and to make report of their proceedings to the court at the next term. And thereupon continue said cause to the next term, at which time, to wit the fourteenth day of September in the year aforesaid, here at Eaton before the judge and said court again into the court the descendants aforesaid by his said solicitor and exhibited in court our writ of partition regularly issued by the clerk of said court according to law, under date of 10th June 1829 in the records of the term as following to wit, The State of Ohio, Preble county, To the Sheriff of our said county inspecting: We command you that by the oaths of Ira A. Parker, Hezekiah Brodberry, and David Barnet judicious and disinterested freeholders of the vicinity. You cause to be set off and divided among the heirs at law of James Moore Sen. Deceased to wit, James Moore, Jesse Moore, Anderson Moore, Wiley Moore, and Polly Ledwell of this county and Alfred Moore, Thompson Moore, Samuel Moore, William Moore, and John Moore of Indiana, and the children of Mary Sayre deceased who was a daughter of decedent, to wit Abigail, Joel, Mary, Robert, and Elizabeth Sayre of parts unknown per strips, after assigning to

the widow dower there in all of the real estate of which James died seized, that is to say fifty seven acres of land, being part of the southeast quarter of section nine, of township 6, range 2 in this county, except about one acre and half of land sold and conveyed by decedent in his life time to Harrison Moore a minor, lying on the road leading from Yankee Town to Newcom, on the west side of the road, extending eight rods on said road and back with James Moore's lot as far as the said extends back. And except also about twelve and a half acres of land commencing at the south west corner of Squire Marsh's land. Thence south to a tree. Thence east to the grave yard. Thence north to the NW corner of beginning, which had also been sold, previous to decedents death to Anderson Moore according to the form of the statute in such case made and provided. With the two following endorsements thereon to wit.

1st. June 20th 1829 I have made service of the written writs by reading the same to within named commissioners, I. A. Parker, Hezakiah Brodbury, and David Barnet.  
J.D. Dickey Sheriff

2nd. Preble county Sheriff personally Appeared before me, one of the justices of the peace in and for the Township of Somer in said county, on the 22 day of June 1829, the within named I. A. Parker, Hezekiah Brodbury, and David Barnet who being duly sworn according to law made JP to the best of their skills and Judgement.  
Given under my hand the dates before written.  
Wm. Hall, J.P.

#### Report

And also the following report to wit, We the under signed commissioners appointed by the direct order of the court of common pleas for the county of Preble May term, do set off and divide the estate of James Moore Senior deceased, met pursuant to said order on the 24th and 25th instant and proceed to assign and set off according to statute in such case made and provided. To the widow her dower, which dower contains twenty on acres and  $145/4200$  poles including the dwelling house, orchard, and all the wood land, being to the west end of the estate of said James Moore, Sr. deceased. And bounded on the north by Squire Marsh's Land, the grave yard and Anderson Moore's land, conveyed to said Anderson, by the deceased in his life time. On the west by James Barnet Sr's Land. On the south by Jesse Moor's land and on the east by land assigned to the said heirs of the said James Moore, Sr., deceased. And according to said order we have set off and assigned to the heirs at law of James Moore, Sr., deceased, the following numbers of lots contained in the survey of said estate by Jonathan Miller the surveyor whose plot is hereunto annexed. To James Moore No. 7, to Jesse Moore No. 5, to Anderson Moore no. 11, to Wiley Moore No. 10, to Polly Ledwell No. 9, To Alfred Moore No. 4, To Thompson Moore No. 3, to Samuel Moore No. 1, to William Moore No. 6, to John Moore No.8, and to the heirs of Mary Sayre deceased No. 2. And we have also set off to Harrison Moore a minor the land described as his in the interlocutory decree of the court.

June 25, 1829

I. A. Parker  
Hezekiah Brodbury  
David Barnet

Commissioners

[drawing of plot of land including lot subdivision lines ]

This may certify that the above is a plat and survey is part of the South East Quarter of Section No. 9, Township 6, Range 2, being the real property of James Moore Sr., deceased, which was partitioned & assigned to the heirs of said deceased, by the commissioners, Authorized for that purpose, as follows to wit, Lot No. 1 to Samuel Moore 1 & 26/100 acres. Lot No. 2 to heirs of Mary Sayer deceased containing 1 26/100 acres. Lot No. 3 to Thompson Moore containing 1 26/100 acres. Lot No. 4 to Alfred Moore containing 1 75/100 acres. Lot No. 5 to Jesse Moore containing 1 75/100 acres. Lot No. 6 to William Moore containing 1 75/100 acres. Lot No. 7 to James Moore containing 1 75/100 acres. Lot No. 8 to John Moore containing 1 75/100 acres. Lot No. 9 to Polly Ledwell containing 1 85/100 acres. Lot No. 10 to Wiley Moore containing 1 90/100 acres. Lot No. 11 to Anderson Moore containing 1 95/100 acres  
Surveyed June 25th A.D. 1829

By Jonathan Miller, Surveyor

Final Decree. Whereupon the court made & enters their decree in the words of the tenor following: It appearing to the courts that the commissioners appointed the last term of court have proceeded after being duly sworn to examine and taking to their assistance a surveyor have made partition of the real estate of James Moore Sr., deceased and set off to the widow of said James her dower wherein as follows to wit: twenty two and 82/100 of an acre as designated in the plat of said survey made by Jonathan Miller the surveyor and approved by the commissioner. To Anderson Moore for lands sold to him by deceased previous to his death and for which he made payments, twelve acres and a half adjoining the dower of said widow. Also designated on said plat and survey. And to heirs of said decedent as follows, to wit: Lot No. 1 to Samuel Moore containing One acre & 26/100. Lot No. 2, containing one acre & 26/100 of an acre to the heirs of Mary Sayre late Moore now deceased. Lot No. 3 containing one acre & 26/100 of an acre to Thompson Moore. Lot no. 4 containing one acre and 3/4 to Alfred Moore. Lot No. 5 containing one acre and 3/4 to Jesse Moore. Lot No. 6 containing one acre and 3/4 to William Moore. Lot No. 7 containing one and 3/4 acres to James Moore. Lot No. 8 containing one acre and 78/100 of an acre to John Moore. Lot No. 9 containing one acre and 85/100 of an acre to Polly Ledwell late Polly Moore. Lot No. 10 containing one acre and 90/100 of an acre to Wiley Moore. Lot No. 11 containing one acre and 95/100 of an acre to Anderson Moore. And also a lot to Harrison Moore which was sold to him by the decedent previous to his death containing one acre and 25/100 of an acre, all of which appear fully designated on the plat aforesaid. And all the proceedings of said commissioners being fully examined. The court approves the same and order their said report, together with the surveyor's plat to be recorded. And the court being fully satisfied that all the proceedings of said commissioners have been made and done according to law, do approve the said and order that said widow and also the said heirs

hereafter to hold and occupy their respective shares of said land in severalty, and it is further ordered by the court that the widow & heirs respectively pay their legal dividends of cost which have occurred on this application.

George B. Holt

James Moore's death date is between 16-31 August 1826 based on sale of land to Jesse Moore dated 15 Aug 1826. The Court of Common Pleas Sept Term 1829 states he died in August 1826.

From a History of Preble County, Ohio, H.Z. Williams & Bro, publishers, 1881, page 300: James Moore, born in North Carolina, served in the war there. He came to Preble County in 1804, settling in Somers Township. He was one of the founders of Camden. He married and had a family. He died in 1832 or 1833 (sic) and was buried in Camden Cemetery.

From the book, Main Street Blues, by Richard O. Davies, James' full name was James William Moore (not yet verified) and he owned/operated a combination general store/tavern in Camden (known at the time as Dover). Sources for James Moore as depicted in this book have not yet been verified. Applications for a license for the tavern were continuously submitted until 1833. It is possible James Moore Jr. continued to run the general store/tavern after his father's death.

The tavern was located on the south end of town (History of Preble County, Ohio, H.Z. Williams & Bro, publishers, 1881, page 311).

Notes for MARY THOMPSON:

Preble County Courthouse Deeds, Vol 14, pages 291-294,  
Relinquished her dower rights in James Moore Sr's estate to Joseph Woodward in Jul 1831 while living in Henry County, IN

Children of JAMES MOORE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:

2. i. MARY<sup>2</sup> MOORE, b. Bet. 1770 - 1780, NC; d. Bef. 1829, Preble, OH.
3. ii. MARTHA "PATTY" MOORE, b. Abt. 1780, NC; d. Bef. 1850, Possibly Butler, OH.
4. iii. JOHN MOORE, b. Abt. 1782, NC; d. Aft. 1862, Henry, IN.
5. iv. SAMUEL MOORE, b. Abt. 1783, (Orange or Guilford), NC; d. October 11, 1859, New Castle, Henry, IN.
6. v. WILLIAM MOORE, b. Abt. 1788, Grainger, TN; d. Bet. 1853 - 1860, IN or MO.
7. vi. JAMES MOORE, b. Abt. 1789, Grainger, TN; d. Bef. June 25, 1832, Preble, OH.
8. vii. THOMPSON MOORE, b. August 27, 1795, Grainger, TN; d. October 27, 1864, Blue River, Henry, IN.
9. viii. JESSE MOORE, b. Bet. 1796 - 1800, Grainger, TN; d. Bet. 1843 - 1848, Macon, MO.
10. ix. ANDERSON MOORE, b. Bet. 1797 - 1800, Grainger, TN.
11. x. ALFRED MOORE, b. Bet. 1804 - 1812, Preble, OH.
12. xi. WILEY MOORE, b. Abt. 1808, Preble, OH; d. Bef. 1870, Miami, IN or Mercer, MO.

#### *Generation No. 2*

2. MARY<sup>2</sup> MOORE (JAMES<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1770 - 1780 in NC, and died Bef. 1829 in Preble, OH. She married THOMAS SAYRES December 26, 1810 in Preble, OH. He was born Bef. 1775 in possibly NC.

Notes for MARY MOORE:

Noted as deceased in the Court of Common Pleas Doc, Sept 1829 Session.

Mary is possibly buried in Miami County.

Notes for THOMAS SAYRES:

Birth date based on data from 1820/1830 census reports, Miami Co, OH.

Total number of children based on 1820/1830 census reports, Court of Common Pleas, Sept 1829 Session. Unnamed children either married or died prior to Aug 1829.

1820 Census, Union Twp, Miami, OH. Thomas is over age 45, Mary is age 26-45; there are three male and three female children under age 10, 2

female children 10-16, 1 male and 2 female children 16-26 in the home.

1830 Census, Elizabeth Twp, Miami, OH

Land Deeds (on file with Preble County Courthouse):

Thomas Sayres to John Johnson, Vol 24, page 96, dtd 11/29/1838

Children of MARY MOORE and THOMAS SAYRES are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> SAYRES, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Probably Lost Creek Twp, Miami, OH.

Notes for ABIGAIL SAYRES:

Preble County Deeds:

DEED BOOK TWENTY-TWO, P. 427, January 2, 1838

Abigail and Joel Sayre of Warren County, Ohio to Harrison Moore pt S ¼  
R2 T6 S9

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Thomas Sayres, Vol 24, page 94, dtd 11/24/1838

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Joseph Ganger, Vol 25, page 243, dtd 12/3/1838

13. ii. JOEL SAYRES, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Probably Lost Creek Twp, Miami, OH; d. Bet. 1848 - 1849, Henry, IN.
- iii. ROBERT SAYRES, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Probably Lost Creek Twp, Miami, OH.

Notes for ROBERT SAYRES:

Land Deeds:

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Thomas Sayres, Vol 24, page 94, dtd 11/24/1838

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Joseph Ganger, Vol 25, page 243, dtd 12/3/1838

Robert Sayres to John Johnson, Vol 27, page 351, dtd 5/4/1840

14. iv. MARY SAYRES, b. Abt. October 05, 1816, Miami, OH; d. June 06, 1898, Bourbon, Marshall, IN.
15. v. ELIZABETH SAYRES, b. Abt. 1821, Probably Lost Creek Twp, Miami, OH.

**3.** MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1780 in NC, and died Bef. 1850 in Possibly Butler, OH. She married JOHN LEDWELL June 09, 1810 in Butler, OH. He was born Abt. 1777 in MD, and died Bef. 1860 in Butler, OH.

Notes for MARTHA "PATTY" MOORE:

Martha is possibly buried in Milford Twp, Butler County.

Notes for JOHN LEDWELL:

1820 Census, Somers Twp, Preble, OH, page 3. Jonathan is over age 45, Martha is age 26-45; there are 4 male children and 1 female child all under age 10 .

1850 Census, Milford Twp, Butler, OH, page 206A. John is living with his son, Philip, in 1850.



Land Deeds (on file in the Preble County Courthouse):

John Ledwell to Joseph Woodward, Vol 11, page 220, dtd 11/16/1830  
John Moore to John Ledwell, Vol 11, page 37, dtd 6/14/1830  
Anderson Moore to John Ledwell, Vol 11, page 318, dtd 10/2/1829  
Samuel Frazier to John Ledwell, Vol 11, page 319, dtd 11/16/1830  
John Ledwell to Joseph Woodward, Vol 12, page 84, dtd 3/30/1831

Children of MARTHA MOORE and JOHN LEDWELL are:

- i. UNKNOWN MALE<sup>3</sup> LEDWELL, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815.
- ii. UNKNOWN MALE LEDWELL, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815.
- iii. UNKNOWN FEMALE LEDWELL, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820.
16. iv. TIMOTHY LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1811, probably Butler, OH; d. Bef. April 1863, Civil War.
17. v. DICY LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1811, Butler, OH.
18. vi. JAMES LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1815, Butler, OH.
19. vii. PHILIP LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1818, Butler, OH; d. Abt. 1881, Butler, OH.
20. viii. ALFRED LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1824, Butler, OH; d. 1895, Milford, Butler, OH.

4. JOHN<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1782 in NC, and died Aft. 1862 in Henry, IN. He married ELIZABETH GALYEAN November 23, 1803 in Grainger, TN, daughter of THOMAS GALYEAN and MARGARET WILLIAMS. She was born Abt. 1784 in NC, and died Aft. 1862 in Henry, IN.

Notes for JOHN MOORE:

From Cemetery Records of Stoney Creek Twp, Henry Co, IN, page 78:  
The Moore Cemetery is located south of Blountsville, Indiana on the northeast corner of the southeast quarter of section thirty-four (34) of Stony Creek Township in Henry County. It is about one-half mile east of County Road 675-E near County Road 850-N and in a wooded area. It is reached through the Jim Haas Farm.  
1830 Census, Henry, IN.  
1840 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN.  
1850 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 214B,  
1860 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 253

Land Deeds (on file in the Preble County Courthouse):

John Moore to John Ledwell, Vol 11, page 37, dtd 6/14/1830

More About JOHN MOORE:

Burial: Moore Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN  
Military service: War of 1812

Notes for ELIZABETH GALYEAN:

The Moore Cemetery is located south of Blountsville, Indiana on the northeast corner of the southeast quarter of section thirty-four (34) of Stony Creek Township in Henry County. It is about one-half mile east of County Road 675-E near County Road 850-N and in a wooded area. It is reached through the Jim Haas Farm.

More About ELIZABETH GALYEAN:

Burial: Moore Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN

Children of JOHN MOORE and ELIZABETH GALYEAN are:

21. i. MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. 1808, Preble, OH; d. 1863, Henry, IN.
22. ii. JANE MOORE, b. Abt. May 1809, Preble, OH; d. October 04, 1836, Henry, IN.
23. iii. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Abt. November 1815, Preble, OH; d. April 07, 1851, Stony Creek, Henry, IN.
24. iv. MARGARET JANE MOORE, b. February 04, 1816, Preble, OH; d. March 27, 1896, Webster City, Hamilton, IA.

25. v. JAMES W. MOORE, b. Abt. 1825, Henry, IN.

5. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1783 in (Orange or Guilford), NC, and died October 11, 1859 in New Castle, Henry, IN. He married ALICE MENDENHALL May 25, 1802 in Lost Creek MM, Jefferson (Grainger), TN, daughter of MORDECAI MENDENHALL and HANNAH MARSHALL. She was born January 06, 1786 in Guilford, NC, and died Bef. 1858 in Probably Wayne, IN.

Notes for SAMUEL MOORE:

1820 Census, Wayne, IN

1830 Census, Green Twp, Wayne, IN, page 111

1840 Census, Perry Twp, Wayne, IN, page 277

1850 Census, Economy, Wayne, IN, page 77B

Will of Samuel Moore, Book C, page 232, Henry County Court Clerk's Office, IN

To all whom it may concern know ye that I Samuel Moore of Grant County, Indiana on this 22d day of June A. D. 1858 in my proper mind and in the absence of persuasion make the following distribution of my entire estate by this my last will and testament. I therefore will at my death to my son Anderson Moore the sum of Five Dollars (5.00) and to my daughter Hannah the sum of Five Dollars (5.00) and to my son William the sum of One Hundred Dollars (100.00) and to my daughter Rhoda the sum of Five Dollars and to her heirs one hundred dollars (\$100.00) and to my son Meiles Moore the sum of One Hundred Dollars \$100.00 and to my son Zimri's heirs the sum of fifty dollars each (50.00) and to my daughter Charity Marshall heirs the sum of twenty five dollars each (25.00) and to my son Marshall Moore's heirs the sum of One dollar to each and to every heir and I further will that after my funeral expenses are paid that if there should be any of my estate it is my will that it should equally divided between my sons William and Miles and my daughters Hannah and Rhoda and it is further my will that my Executors shall have the management of the money that falls by this will to Zimri Moore's and my daughter Charity's children till they, meaning Zimri and Charity's children comes of age, and I hereby appoint Miles Moore my son and Elisha Pickering to be my lawful Executors and to execute the above written will. Attest: B. W. Newhouse Samuel Moore

John M. Kaufman

State of Indiana Henry County

Personally appeared before me John C. Hendelson, clerk of the Court of Common Pleas within and for said County, Benjamin W. Newhouse, one of the subscribing witnesses to the within last will and testament of Samuel Moore late of said County deceased, who being duly sworn upon his oath says he saw the said Samuel Moore sign and heard him publish and declare the foregoing to be his last will and testament that he this affiant and one John M. Kaufman signed said will as witnesses in the presence of the said Testator and at his request and in the presence of each other that at the time of making said will saw said Testator was of full age to devise his property (xxxx) of the age of about 70 years and of sound and disposing mind and memory and not under coercion or restraint. Benjamin W. Newhouse

Sworn and subscribed to before me in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court this 25th day of October 1859

P. John C. Hendelson

Filed, proved, and recorded October 25, 1859

Obituary of Samuel Moore, from Centerville Indiana True Republican, Oct. 20, 1859, p. 3.

Died on the 11th instant, near New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, Samuel Moore, aged 77 years. The deceased was a native of Tennessee. He removed to Ohio in 1805, settled in Clinton County, and helped to build the first cabin where Wilmington now stands. Two years later he removed to Miami County in that state, and lived there during the War of 1812.

He was personally acquainted with General Harrison, was employed in transporting provisions to the army while stationed in the northern part of the state, and was familiar with many of the scenes that transpired during the campaign. He removed to Wayne County in 1816, and resided in the vicinity of Economy nearly forty years. He deserves honorable remembrance as one of the pioneers, who shared in the hardships of the early settlement of the West.

Land Deed (on file in Preble County Courthouse):

Samuel Moore to Samuel Frazier, Vol 14, page 54, dtd 11/13/1830

More About SAMUEL MOORE:

Census: Summers Twp, Preble, OH, page 96

Notes for ALICE MENDENHALL:

Alice is not mentioned in Samuel's Last Will, implying she died between the federal census of 1850 and when he wrote his Will in 1858.

Children of SAMUEL MOORE and ALICE MENDENHALL are:

26. i. ANDERSON<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. August 31, 1803, Grainger, TN; d. January 11, 1873, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA.
27. ii. MARSHALL MOORE, b. Bet. 1806 - 1807, Clinton or Miami, OH; d. Bet. August 25 - October 14, 1851, Randolph, IN.
- iii. UNKNOWN FEMALE MOORE, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Probably Preble Co, OH; d. Bef. 1840.
28. iv. HANNAH MOORE, b. September 11, 1811, probably Preble Co, OH; d. November 30, 1889, probably Blue River Twp, Henry Co, IN.
29. v. WILLIAM MOORE, b. December 30, 1812, Preble Co, OH; d. November 24, 1893, Woodson, KS.
30. vi. RHODA MOORE, b. June 21, 1814, Preble Co, OH; d. Aft. 1880, probably Tipton Co, IN.
31. vii. CHARITY MOORE, b. Bet. 1817 - 1820, Preble Co, OH; d. Bef. 1850, Wayne Co, IN.
32. viii. ZIMRI MOORE, b. Abt. 1820, Wayne, IN; d. 1850, Wayne, IN.
- ix. DEMPSEY MOORE, b. Abt. 1824, IN; d. Lafayette, IN.
33. x. MILES MOORE, b. July 27, 1825, IN; d. November 25, 1911, Richmond, Wayne, IN.
- xi. RUFUS K. MOORE, b. Abt. 1829, IN.

6. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1788 in Grainger, TN, and died Bet. 1853 - 1860 in IN or MO. He married (1) CATHERINE COTENER Abt. 1810 in Preble, OH. She was born Bet. 1790 - 1800 in Germany, and died Bef. 1845 in Henry, IN. He married (2) RACHEL BROWN September 13, 1845 in Henry, IN. She was born Abt. 1798 in NC.

Notes for WILLIAM MOORE:

1820 Census, Summers Twp, Preble, OH, page 99. William and spouse are 26-45, two male and two female children under age 10.

1830 Census, Henry, IN, page 59. William is 40-50, spouse is 30-40, one male 5-10, one male 10-15, one male 15-20, two females under 5, 1 female

5-10, one female 10-15, and one female 15-20  
1840 Census, Stony Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 119A  
1850 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 498B.  
William and Rachel sold their land in Henry County, IN, to Jacob Clapper on 25 Nov 1853 for \$2,500. It is believed they migrated to Harrison County, MO between 1853 and 1860. William either died along the way or in Harrison, MO.

Land Deed on file in Preble County, OH:

William Moore to Alfred Lee, Volume 12, page 367, dtd 12/29/1830

Notes for RACHEL BROWN:

Widow of John Adams.

1860 Census, Madison Twp, Harrison, MO, page 578. Living next door to John B. Ristine. Presumed to marry John or entered into a "union of convenience" after 1860.

1870 Census, Green Twp, Marshall, IN, page 130. Rachel Ristine is living with her daughter Mary Ann Adams Dykes Siple.

Children of WILLIAM MOORE and CATHERINE COTENER are:

34. i. PHILIP<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. April 24, 1812, Preble Co, OH; d. November 27, 1873, Henry Co, IN.
35. ii. HIRAM C. MOORE, b. April 09, 1819, Preble Co, OH; d. August 27, 1869, Dunlap, Harrison, IA.
- iii. MALE MOORE, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825.
36. iv. PHOEBE MOORE, b. Abt. 1828, Preble, OH; d. June 1855, Howard, IN.
- v. SARAH J. MOORE, b. Abt. 1829, Henry, IN.
- vi. CAROLINE MOORE, b. Abt. 1830, Henry, IN.
- vii. MARY A. MOORE, b. Abt. 1831, Henry, IN.

7. JAMES<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1789 in Grainger, TN, and died Bef. June 25, 1832 in Preble, OH. He married SARAH STACKHOUSE July 21, 1812 in Butler, OH, daughter of GEORGE STACKHOUSE and UNKNOWN. She was born Bet. 1790 - 1800, and died Bef. 1840 in Preble, OH.

Notes for JAMES MOORE:

Compilation of 1830 Census, Somers Twp, Preble, OH in addition to Court of Common Pleas, Preble OH, there were 6 children born during this marriage.

1820 Census, Somers Twp, Preble, OH, page 1. James and spouse 26-45; two males under 10, one male 10-16, one female under 10.

1830 Census, Somers Twp, Preble, OH, page 345. James and spouse 40-50; one male 5-10, one male 10-15, two males and one female 15-20. Court of Common Pleas documents indicate only Nancy, Alexander, Harrison, and Stephen.

Preble County Probate Court Estate Settlement dated 25 Jun 1832.

Land Deeds:

James Moore to Alexander Moore, Vol 10, page 40, dtd 10 Aug 1829

James Moore to Trustees of the Newcome Presbyterian Church, Vol 24, page 141, dtd 3/13/1830, rec: 1/26/1839. Trustees William McMecken and Benjamin Swan

Notes for SARAH STACKHOUSE:

Court of Common Pleas, Preble County, OH, 16 Oct 1835, page 182:

Sarah Moore appointed guardian of Isaac S. Moore, aged 13 years, child and heir of James Moore, deceased

Children of JAMES MOORE and SARAH STACKHOUSE are:

- i. NANCY A.<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. Bet. 1813 - 1815, Preble, OH; d. Bef. 1843; m. GEORGE PHILLIPS, July 13, 1830, Preble, OH; b. OH.

Notes for GEORGE PHILLIPS:

1850 Census, Lanier Twp, Preble, OH, page 304A  
1860 C ensus, LaFayette Twp, Allen, IN, page 669  
1870 Census, Ft. Wayne, Ward 2, Alle n, IN, page 288A  
1880 Census, Ft. Wayne, Ward 2, ED 122, Allen, IN, page 599A

Census records reflect a second marriage for George Phillips to Nancy Parker.

Preble County Deeds:

DEED BOOK FOURTEEN, P. 183, May 4, 1833  
George and Nancy ( late Moore) Phillips to Harrison Moore pt of R2 T6 S9  
100 ac.

Marriage Notes for NANCY MOORE and GEORGE PHILLIPS:

Preble County Marriage records indicate this marriage in 1830. Nancy is known to be married at the time of her father's death before 1832, which is consistent with the marriage records. It is obvious the birth dates of George and Nancy, based on the available census reports are inaccurate or transcription of the marriage date is in error.

- ii. ALEXANDER MOORE, b. Bet. 1813 - 1820, Preble, OH; d. Bef. October 1835, Preble, OH.

Notes for ALEXANDER MOORE:

Died intestate. Court of Common Pleas, October Term, 1835, 15 October 1835, Preble County, Ohio.  
PREBLE COUNTY OHIO DEED BOOKS  
DEED BOOK TWENTY, P. 277, February 6, 1837  
Alexander Moore by executor Joseph Woodward to Harrison Moore pt of R2 T6 S9

August Term 1835

Proceedings in Chancery before the Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Preble and state of Ohio on the fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five in a certain cause wherein Joseph S. Woodward was plaintiff and Anderson Moore, Stephen Moore, Harrison Moore Nancy Philips, George Philips, Abigail Sayre, Joel Sayre, Mary Sayre, Robert Sayre and Elizabeth Sayre were defendants.

Joseph S. Woodward  
vs In Petition for Partition

Anderson Moore et al Be it remembered that heretofore towit on the twenty first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five Joseph S. Woodward filed in the Clerks office of the Court of Common Pleas aforesaid a certain Bill in Chancery in the words and figures following towit: To the Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Preble in the state of Ohio -- Your petitioner Joseph S. Woodward of the County of Preble represents to your honors that some years since James Moore Sen. (then of said County) died intestate, being seized in fee of a part of the South east quarter of section nine (9) Township six (6) of Range two (2) East. That said Moore at his death left Ten Children, and the children of a deceased daughter, there being eleven original shares in said premises, & Mary Moore his widow. --That such proceedings were had before this court on the petition of a part of the heirs at law of said James Moore senr deceased against the residue of said heirs on petition for partition that at the September of said Court. AD 1829 a decree was entered upon the records of said Court, as that the afsignment of twenty one acres and eighty two hundreths of an acre (21 82/100) of said land was decreed to said Mary Moore widow for her dower and the residue of said premises was apated and divided among the heirs at law of said James Moore senr decd. That the reversionary interest and estate of said heirs in said dower was not apated and divided. That said Dower estate is described as follows, towit, twenty one acres and eighty two hundredths of an acre of land (21 82/100) out of said South East quarter of Section number nine (9) of Township Six (6) in "Range two (2) East in said Preble County, particularly described in a plat of a survey made by Jonathan Miller Surveyor, and recorded among the records of the Court of Common Pleas for Preble County at the September

Term, thereof AD 1829 in a petition for Partition among the heirs at law of James Moore Senr Decd. to which record your petitioner refers --Your petitioner further represents that on the day of AD 1831 he purchased from the said Mary Moore widow her dower estate in said premises which she on said day conveyed to him by deed duly executed --

That he has purchased and the same has been by deed duly executed conveyed to him from Wiley Moore Jefse Moore, Alfred Moore John Moore, Thompson Moore, William Moore, Samuel Moore and Martha otherwise called Patty Ludwell + John Ludwell her husband, being eight of the heirs at law of said James Moore

August Term 1835

senr deceased their interest and estate in the reversion of said dower estate that he is entitled to the whole dower in said premises and to eight elevenths of the said reversion --That Andrew Moore who was one of the sons of said James Senr deceased, and who resides in Butler County Ohio, is entitled to one eleventh of the reversionary estate in said dower That James Moore Junr who was a son of said James Moore senr decd died some years since intestate, leaving as his children and heirs at law who are now living Harrison Moore, Stephen Moore, Nancy Philips late Nancy Moore who has intermarried with George Philips and all of whom reside in Preble County, and who are collectively entitled to one eleventh part of said reversionary interest, as the Grand children of said James Moore sen deceased. That Abigail Sayre Joel Sayre, Mary Sayre, Robert Sayre, and Elizabeth Sayre, who are children of Mary Sayre, who was a daughter of said James Moore sen deceased, and who died previous to the death of her said Father are also entitled to one eleventh part of said reversionary estate, & that they are minors & reside in parts unknown to your petitioner --Your petitioner further states that he is ready and willing to relinquish the encumbrance of said life estate of Mary Moore widow in said premises. He prays that Andrew Moore the children of James Moore Jun deceased, and also the children of Mary Sayre deceased may be made defendants hereto, He prays that said premises may be partitioned and divided among said defendants and your petitioner according to their respective rights, but if the same cannot be done without a manifest injury of the value thereof, then that such other proceedings may be had in the premises as are authorised by law, and your petitioner as in duty bound will etc.. Joseph S. Woodward

By Mc Nutt & Hawking his attn.

And afterwards towit, on the first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five before the Court came the said petitioner had proved publication of notice according to law of Common Pleas aforesaid on Motion to the Court by Mc Nutt and Hawking Counsel for the petitioner it is ordered that David F. Heaton be appointed Guardian ad litem for the infant defendants above named, and the said Heaton being in Court accepts said appointment and files his answer in the words and figures following towit "Abigail Sayre, Joel Sayre, Mary Sayre, Robert Sayre, Elizabeth Sayre, Stephen Moore vs Joseph S. Woodward. The Joint answer of the above named infant defendants by David F. Heaton their Guardian ad litem And the said defendants by their guardian ad litem, now come, and for answer to the petition of the said Joseph S. Woodward say that they are ignorant of all and singular the matters & things set forth in said petition, and as they are minors of tender years they pray to be hence dismissed etc. D.F. Heaton, Guard ad litem

And afterwards towit on the 4th day of April in the year last aforesaid, before the court aforesaid this cause coming on to be heard on the petition answer of the minors by their Guardian ad litem, the other defendants having failed to answer etc. whereupon on motion to the court by Mc Nutt & Hawking Atny

August Term 1835

for the petitioner. It is ordered that by the oaths of John Stubbs, Jonathan H. Potter and Ira K. Place disinterested freeholders, partition of said reversionary interest of the said Mary Moore in said South East quarter of section number nine, T 6 in Range 2 East, being 21 82/100 acres of land out of said quarter, be made in the following proportions towit, To the said Joseph S. Woodward as purchaser from eight of said heirs eight equal eleventh parts of said premises, to Anderson Moore one equal eleventh part, to the Children of James Moore deceased, being three in number one equal eleventh part (collectively) and to the five children of Mary Sayre deceased one equal part of said premises (collectively) and it is further ordered that a writ of partition ifsue to the Sheriff of Preble County Commanding him to cause said land and premises to be partitioned accordingly, and that they make return of their proceedings to the next term of this court and thereupon on motion of the petitioner by Mc Nutt & Hawking his solicitor aforesaid this cause was continued until the next Term of this court And afterward towit on the Twelfth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five the following writ of Partition ifsued out of the Clerks aforesaid, towit, {Seal}

The State of Ohio Preble county fs. To the Sheriff of Preble County

Greeting: We command you that without delay by the oaths of John Stubbs Jonathan H. Potter and Ira K Place disinterested free holders you cause partition to be made of the reversionary interest of Mary Moore widow of James Moore senr late of said county deceased in the South east quarter of Section number

Moores - From North Carolina to Indiana

nine (9) Township six (6) Range two, 2, East being twenty one Acres and eighty two hundredths of an acre (21 82/100, of land out of said quarter among the following persons, and in the following proportions, towit. To Joseph S. Woodward as purchaser from eight of said heirs eight equal eleventh parts of said premises to Anderson Moore one equal eleventh part to the Children of James Moore dec d being three in number one equal eleventh part (collectively) and to the five children of Mary Sayre deceased one equal eleventh part of said premises (collectively) and that your proceedings in the premises you distinctly certify under your hand to our court of Common Pleas within and for the said county of Preble at their next term together with this writ Witnefs the Honorable George B. Holt president Judge of our said Court of Common Pleas this 12th day of April 1835

F.A. Cunningham Clerk P.C.P.

And afterwards towit on the third day of August in the year last aforesaid said writ of Partition was returned by said sheriff to the court aforesaid endorsed as follows: towit, The State of Ohio Preble County fs. I do hereby certify that John Stubbs, Jonathan H. Potter and Ira K. Place were duly qualified according to law to execute the order of the court above written, given under my hand this 25th day of May AD 1835, Philip Rizer Mayor of The Town of Camden Ohio We the undersigned being xxxxxxxx the freeholders named in the

August Term 1835

foregoing order after being duly sworn and conducted to the premises by John P. Wilson Sheriff of Preble County upon actual view of the premises in said order described are unanimously of opinion that said premises cannot be divided and apated according to the command of said writ without manifest injury of the value thereof we therefore upon our own oaths value and appraise said premises at twenty three Dollars thirty three and a third cents per acre, making in all a sum \$509.12 1/2. Five hundred and nine Dollars, twelve and a half cents. all which is submitted. John Stubbs {seal} Camden May 25th. 1835. I K Place {seal}

J H Potter {seal}

And afterwards, towit on the day and year first aforesaid towit on the fifth day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty five before the Court of Common Pleas aforesaid on motion to the Court by Mc Nutt & Hawking counsel for the petitioner & upon producing the proceedings of the Sheriff and the report and proceedings of the Commifioners herein before appointed and the same being examined it is ordered that said proceedings and report be and the same are hereby approved and confirmed, and thereupon the said Joseph S. Woodward electing to take said estate at the said valuation of the said Commissioners, and having paid to the said Anderson Moore, Stephen Moore, Harrison Moore Nancy Philips, Abigail Sayre, Joel Sayre, Mary Sayre, Robert Sayre and Elizabeth Sayre their respective proportions of the appraised value thereof, the said estate is hereby adjudged to the said Joseph S. Woodward, and is ordered that he pay one half the purchase money in hand, and the residue in one year from the rising of this court the deferred payment to draw interest from this day and be secured by approved personal security. And the said Sheriff is ordered to execute a deed in fee simple for the same to the said Joseph S Woodward according to the Statute in such case made and provided and it is further ordered that the Costs and expenses of this suit taxed to \$ be paid within sixty days by the parties in equal proportions, and in default thereof that execution ifsue therefor. Geo. B. Holt

Land Deed in Preble County Courthouse:

Estate of Alexander Moore (Joseph Woodward, Admin.) to Harrison Moore,  
Vol 20, page 277, dtd 10/16/1835, rec: 6 Feb 1837

iii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON MOORE, b. Bet. 1813 - 1820, Preble, OH.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON MOORE:

Land Deeds in Preble County Courthouse:

Anderson Moore to Harrison Moore, Vol 14, page 182, dtd 2/22/1833  
George Phillips to Harrison Moore, Vol 14, page 183, 5/4/1833  
Alexander Moore by Admin. to Harrison Moore, Vol 20, page 277, dtd 2/6/1837  
Abigail Sayres to Harrison Moore, Vol, 22, page 427, dtd 1/2/1838  
Harrison Moore to John Johnson, Vol 24, page 52, dtd 10/4/1830  
Harrison Moore to Nathaniel Elliott, Vol 25, page 421, dtd 7/27/1839  
Harrison Moore to Nathan Carroll Vol 28, page 366, dtd 12/14/1841  
Harrison Moore to Nathan Carroll, Vol 28, page 367, dtd 10/11/1841  
Harrison Moore to Chilton (Clinton?) Chadwick, Vol 31, page 216, dtd 10/3/1842

Full name is probably William Henry Harrison Moore based on land deed sale from Isaac Stephen Moore to

William H. Harrison Moore, Vol 31, page 137, dtd 6/20/1842.

- iv. UNKNOWN MOORE, b. Bet. 1813 - 1820, Preble, OH.
- v. ISAAC STEPHEN MOORE, b. Abt. 1822, Preble, OH.

Notes for ISAAC STEPHEN MOORE:  
Land Deed in Preble county Courthouse:

Isaac Stephen Moore to W. H. Harrison Moore, Vol 31,  
page 137, dtd 6/20/1842

Full name is Isaac Stephen Moore based on land deed sale  
from Isaac Stephen Moore to William H. Harrison Moore, Vol 31,  
page 137, dtd 6/20/1842.

**8.** THOMPSON<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1795 in Grainger, TN, and died October 27, 1864 in Blue River, Henry, IN. He married ALICE SEYBOLD October 10, 1813 in Preble, OH, daughter of JOHN SEYBOLD and HANNAH CRANMER. She was born October 31, 1791 in Wrightsboro, GA, and died January 05, 1864 in Blue River Twp, Henry, IN.

Notes for THOMPSON MOORE:

Compilation of 1830/1840 Census reports indicate 7 children born during this marriage.

1820 Census, Somers Twp, Preble, OH. Thompson is 16-26, spouse is 26-45; one male and one female under age 10.

1830 Census, Henry, IN, there is a female, age 60-70 in the home.

Although unknown, it could be the widow of James Moore, Sr., Mary Thompson. It is not Alice Seybold's mother as she died prior to 1830.

1840 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 120

1850 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 499A

1860 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 161; Granddaughter Rachel Ann, living in the home.

Detailed information on descendents of Thompson Moore, courtesy of Noreen Shelton, h.shelton@insightbb.com

Land Deed: West half of the SW quarter of Section 26, Twp 18, north of Range 11E (Henry Co). Dated 20 Apr 1825. Thompson is identified as Thompson Moore of Preble County, Ohio

Last Will and Testament of Thompson Moore

I, Thompson Moore of the county of Henry and state of Indiana do make and publish my last will and testament.

Item 1: I give and devise to my beloved wife in view of her interests in my lands, the farm on which we now reside, being the west half of the South West Quarter of Section Twenty Six Township eighteen North, Range eleven East consisting of eighty acres during her natural life, and all the stock, household goods, furniture and other goods and chattels which may be therein at my decease, during her natural life as aforesaid. She however selling as much therefore as necessary to pay my debts. At the death of my said wife, the Real Estate aforesaid shall be appraised by three disinterested freeholders to be chosen by my executors herein after named, together with my personal Estate.

The Balance remaining after the payment of all my just debts have been paid, I give and devise as follows towit: to (James) Johnson Moore, Baldwin Moore, and John S. Moore, my sons, and to my daughter Rhoda Johnson's children equal shares of the same, excepting One Hundred Twenty Dollars advanced to (James) Johnson Moore, One hundred dollars I give and



devise to my granddaughter Rachel Moore (daughter of James Johnson Moore) and Fifty Dollars to William, son of said Rachel Moore. Also excepting Nine Hundred Fifteen Dollars (\$915.00) advanced to John S. Moore.

Item 2: I hereby nominate and appoint Johnson Moore and John S. Moore, my sons, Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, hereby authorizing and empowering them to compromise, adjust, release and discharge in such manner as they may deem proper the Debts and Claims due me. I do also authorize and empower them, if it shall be come necessary in order to pay my debts to sell by private sale, or in such a manner, upon such terms of Credit or otherwise as they may think proper a sufficient part of my real estate having first exhausted all my personal Estate and Deeds to purchasers, execute, acknowledge and deliver free and simple.

In testimony here of, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17th day of August in the year 1863.

Thompson X (his mark) Moore

More About THOMPSON MOORE:

Burial: Kessinger Cemetery, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN

Census: Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 499A

Will: August 17, 1863, Henry County, IN, Will Book D, page 137

Notes for ALICE SEYBOLD:

Alice was dismissed from the Friends Meetings for marrying out of the discipline at Elk Monthly Meeting in Preble Co. OH

More About ALICE SEYBOLD:

Burial: January 1864, Kessinger Cemetery, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN

Children of THOMPSON MOORE and ALICE SEYBOLD are:

37. i. JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. August 22, 1817, Preble, OH; d. July 20, 1880, Cicero, Tipton, IN.
38. ii. RHODA MOORE, b. Abt. 1820, Preble, OH; d. Abt. 1855, Henry, IN.
39. iii. BALDWIN MOORE, b. Abt. 1824, probably Preble Co. OH; d. January 22, 1895, Henry, IN.
- iv. RACHEL MOORE, b. Abt. October 21, 1827, Henry, IN; d. May 09, 1847, Henry, IN; m. JAMES DYKES, May 09, 1844, Henry, IN; b. Abt. 1826, VA.

Notes for RACHEL MOORE:

It is possible James and Rachel had one son John R. Dykes.  
It is believed John died during the Civil War while a prisoner at Andersonville Prison in Georgia.

More About RACHEL MOORE:

Burial: Kessinger Cemetery, Henry, IN

40. v. JOHN S. MOORE, b. 1833, Probably Henry, IN; d. 1880, Henry, IN.

9. JESSE<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1796 - 1800 in Grainger, TN, and died Bet. 1843 - 1848 in Macon, MO. He married MARTHA "PATTY" HAMMER October 20, 1820 in Preble, OH, daughter of JOHN HAMMER and NANCY YORK. She was born Abt. 1806 in NC, and died Bef. 1880 in Taber, St. Clair, MO.

Notes for JESSE MOORE:

Jesse Moore was the first Constable of Gratis Township, Preble County, OH after the establishment of the township, circa 1811.

Migrated to IN before 1835. Migrated to Macon County, Missouri before 1843.

1830 Census, Somers Twp, Preble, OH, page 345. Jesse is 30-40, spouse 20-30; 1 male and 1 female under 5, 1 male and 2 females 5-10

1840 Census, Liberty Twp, Henry, IN

Land Deeds in Preble County, OH:

Jesse Moore to Joseph Woodward, Vol 11, page 320, dtd 12/23/1830

Land Deeds in Randolph and Henry County:

80 acres- East half of the NE quarter, Section 15 , Twp 18, Range 12 (Randolph Co), dated 20 Apr 1824. Jesse is identified on the deed as Jesse Moore of Preble County, OH

80 acres - East half of the SW quarter, Section 26, Twp 18, Range 11E (Henry Co), dated 1 Sep 1826. Jesse is identified on the deed as Jesse Moore of Preble County, OH.

Land Deed in Macon County, MO:

Land Patent #22382 to Jesse Moore of Macon Co, MO - Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter and the Southwest quarter of the Northeast quarter of Section 35, Twp 57N , Range 16W, dated 1 Apr 1843.

Probate of Jesse Moore, Macon County, Missouri

"We Thomas K. White and Martha Moore do swear that the heirs of Jesse Moore , dec'd, are Martha Moore, his widow, John Moore, the heirs of Hannah Everhart and Manuel Everhart, William Cross and Massie (Mercy) Cross, his wife, Theodore Moore, Thomas Moore, Robert Moore, Austin Moore, and William Moore all of this county of Macon and State of Missouri, and William C. A. (A. C.) Hill and Mary, his wife of the county of St. Clair in State aforesaid; that the deceased died in Macon County and State aforesaid without a Will, that we will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said dec'd, pay the debts as far as the assets will allow and the law direct, account for, pay and deliver all money and property of the dec'd, and in general, to do and perform all other acts and things touching said administration required by law or the order of any court having jurisdiction.

Thomas K. White (signed) Martha (her mark) Moore

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 7th of July 1848 A. T. Gilstrap, Judge."

More About JESSE MOORE:

Census: Liberty Twp, Henry, IN

Notes for MARTHA "PATTY" HAMMER:

1850 Census, remarried to Mathias Turner

1850 Census, Louisiana City, Pike, MO , page 194B, with sons Robert, Austin and William still in the home.

1860 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1000.

More About MARTHA "PATTY" HAMMER:

Census: Louisiana City, Pike, MO, page 194B

Children of JESSE MOORE and MARTHA HAMMER are:

41. i. MARY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. September 1821, Preble, OH; d. September 08, 1900, St. Clair, MO.
42. ii. JOHN MOORE, b. Abt. 1823, Preble, OH.
43. iii. HANNAH MOORE, b. Abt. 1825, Preble, OH; d. Bef. 1860, Macon, MO.
44. iv. MERCY MOORE, b. February 1827, Preble, OH; d. December 11, 1900, Callao, Macon, MO.
45. v. THEODORE MOORE, b. Abt. 1829, Preble, OH.
46. vi. THOMAS MOORE, b. Abt. 1832, Preble, OH.
47. vii. ROBERT MOORE, b. Abt. 1836, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1884, Taber, St. Clair, MO.

48.     viii. AUSTIN MOORE, b. Abt. 1838, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1865, Probably during the Civil War.  
       ix. WILLIAM C. MOORE, b. February 01, 1841, Macon, MO; d. Bef. 1910, Taber, St. Clair, MO; m. SARAH A. BOOTS, Abt. 1866, St. Clair, MO; b. February 1846, IL; d. Bef. 1920, Taber, St. Clair, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM C. MOORE:

1870 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 420B  
1880 Census, Tabor Twp, ED 226, St. Clair, MO, page 282D. No apparent children to this marriage.  
1900 Census, Taber Twp, ED 148, St. Clair, MO, page 134B; indicates two children born, both died, probably in infancy.

More About WILLIAM C. MOORE:

Census: Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 420B

More About SARAH A. BOOTS:

Census: Taber, ED 140, St. Clair, MO, page 44A

- 10.** ANDERSON<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1797 - 1800 in Grainger, TN. He married SENA "SENEY" WALLER October 19, 1823 in Butler, OH, daughter of ASHBELL WALLER. She was born Bet. 1790 - 1800.

Notes for ANDERSON MOORE:

Anderson's name is noted as interchangeable with Andrew based on Court of Common Plea documents, Sep 1829 and 1835, Preble Co, OH.

Census records indicate one son born to Sena Waller and Anderson Moore.

1830 and 1840 Census, Anderson Moore is living next door to his father-in-law, Ashabel/Ashbell Waller.

1830 Census, Union Twp, Butler, OH.

1840 Census Union Twp, Butler, OH.

Land Deeds in Preble County, OH:

Anderson Moore to John Ledwell, Vol 11, page 318, dtd 10/2/1829

Anderson Moore to Harrison Moore, Vol 14, page 182, dtd 2/22/1833

More About ANDERSON MOORE:

Census: Union Twp, Butler, OH

Child of ANDERSON MOORE and SENA WALLER is:

- i. SON<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. Bet. 1823 - 1825, Butler, OH.

- 11.** ALFRED<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1804 - 1812 in Preble, OH. He married SARAH SAWYERS September 27, 1822 in Butler, OH. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1810.

Notes for ALFRED MOORE:

1830 census indicates 3 children born before 1830.

1830 Census, Center Twp, Delaware, IN, page 291

Land Deeds in Preble County, OH:

Alfred Moore to Alfred Lee, Vol 12, page 368, dtd 12/25/1830.

More About ALFRED MOORE:

Census: Delaware, IN

Children of ALFRED MOORE and SARAH SAWYERS are:

- i. SON<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825.  
ii. SON MOORE, b. Bet. 1825 - 1830.  
iii. DAUGHTER MOORE, b. Bet. 1825 - 1830.

**12.** WILEY<sup>2</sup> MOORE (*JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1808 in Preble, OH, and died Bef. 1870 in Miami, IN or Mercer, MO. He married HESTER "HETTY" EMERSON July 03, 1824 in Preble, OH. She was born Abt. 1808 in OH, and died Bef. 1880 in Probably Benton, Holt, MO.

Notes for WILEY MOORE:

Land Deeds:

NE quarter of the NE quarter of Section 27, Twp 18, north of Range 11E (Henry County). Dated 20 Oct 1834

Lot 8, Section 20, Twp 28, north of Range 5E (Miami County). Dated 10 Apr 1849.

1830 Census, Henry, IN

1840 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 120

1850 Census, Richland Twp, Miami, IN, page 111A

1860 Census, Perry Twp, Miami, IN, page 65

More About WILEY MOORE:

Census: Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 120

Notes for HESTER "HETTY" EMERSON:

1870 Census, Benton Twp, Holt, MO, page 90A living in Benjamin Watson household. Also living in the household is son, Anderson Moore, with wife Lovenia Catherine Showalter Moore

More About HESTER "HETTY" EMERSON:

Census: Benton Twp, Holt, MO, page 90A

Children of WILEY MOORE and HESTER EMERSON are:

- i. SON<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. Bet. 1825 - 1830, OH.

Notes for SON MOORE:

Possibly Edward Moore, born about 1825, OH; married Mary A. Layman on 17 Sep 1846, Miami County, IN. Mary was born about 1825, England, and they had four sons, George Washington Moore, born about 1849 in Wapello County, Iowa; Arthur R., born about 1851, Wapello County, Iowa; Winfield S., born about 1852, Tippecanoe County, IN; and Charles F., born about 1854, Tippecanoe County, IN. Edward and Mary migrated to Iowa between 1846 and 1849 (1850 Census, District 13, Wapello, IA, page 400A). By 1852, Edward and family had migrated back to Tippecanoe, IN (1860 Census, Shelby Twp, Tippecanoe, IN, page 632; 1870 Census, Shelby Twp, Tippecanoe, IN, page 306A; 1880 Census, Shelby Twp, ED 25, Tippecanoe, IN, page 239A). On the 1880 Census, the birth locations for Edwards parents are noted as: Father - Ohio, Mother - Ohio.

49. ii. EMILY ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Abt. 1826, Preble, OH; d. February 11, 1880, Peru, Miami, IN.
50. iii. MARY ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Abt. 1830, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1900, Possibly Pike, MO.
51. iv. LUCINDA MOORE, b. Abt. 1833, Henry, IN.
52. v. SARAH MOORE, b. Abt. 1839, Henry, IN.
53. vi. ANDERSON MOORE, b. January 1845, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1920, Probably Grant, IN.
54. vii. HANNAH MOORE, b. Abt. 1846, Henry or Miami, IN; d. Bef. 1880, Miami or Fulton, IN.

### *Generation No. 3*

**13.** JOEL<sup>3</sup> SAYRES (*MARY*<sup>2</sup> MOORE, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Probably Lost Creek Twp, Miami, OH, and died Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Henry, IN. He married JULIA ANN MOORE January 09, 1844 in Henry, IN. She was born Abt. 1821 in Wayne or Henry, IN.

Notes for JOEL SAYRES:

Preble County Deeds:

DEED BOOK TWENTY-TWO, P. 427, January 2, 1838

Abigail and Joel Sayre of Warren County, Ohio to Harrison Moore pt S ¼  
R2 T6 S9

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Thomas Sayres, Vol 24, page 94, dtd 11/24/1838

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Joseph Ganger, Vol 25, page 243, dtd 12/3/1838

Notes for JULIA ANN MOORE:

1880 Census, living next door to son, John S. Sayres.

More About JULIA ANN MOORE:

Census: Blue River Twp, ED 6, Henry, IN, page 109C

Children of JOEL SAYRES and JULIA MOORE are:

- i. JAMES H. M.<sup>4</sup> SAYRES, b. Abt. 1845, Henry, IN.

Notes for JAMES H. M. SAYRES:

1860 Census, Stony Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 254. James is living with his mother and step-father, Benjamin Parrish.

1870 Census, Stony Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 259B. James is a domestic servant in the Finch home.

55. ii. JOHN S. SAYRES, b. August 1847, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1920, Probably Randolph, IN.

56. iii. MISSOURI SAYRES, b. Abt. 1849, Henry, IN.

**14. MARY<sup>3</sup> SAYRES (MARY<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. October 05, 1816 in Miami, OH, and died June 06, 1898 in Bourbon, Marshall, IN. She married STEPHEN F. GORDON December 24, 1836 in Elkhart, IN, son of ASA GORDON and PERLINA FISH. He was born December 23, 1815 in OH, and died May 29, 1882 in Bourbon, Marshall, IN.

Notes for MARY SAYRES:

Age at death: 81 years, 8 months, 1 day

Land Deeds:

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Thomas Sayres, Vol 24, page 94, dtd 11/24/1838

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Joseph Ganger, Vol 25, page 243, dtd 12/3/1838

More About MARY SAYRES:

Burial: Parks Memorial I.O.O.F., Bourbon, Marshall, IN

Notes for STEPHEN F. GORDON:

1840 Census, Stephen and Mary are both age 20-30, with one other male in the home, age 30-40. Stephen and Mary apparently had no children.

1860 Census, Clinton Twp, LaPorte, IN, page 488

1870 Census, Bourbon Town, Marshall, IN, page 31B

1880 Census, Bourbon, ED 102, Marshall, IN, page 75A

Age at death: 66 years, 5 months, 6 days.

Death, cemetery info provided by Nancy Buening, nancyb @wavecom.net

More About STEPHEN F. GORDON:

Burial: Parks Memorial I.O.O.F., Bourbon, Marshall, IN

Census: Elkhart, IN, page 36.

Child of MARY SAYRES and STEPHEN GORDON is:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> GORDON, b. Abt. October 03, 1847, LaPorte, IN; d. May 18, 1857, LaPorte, IN.

Notes for MARY GORDON:

Age at death: 9 years, 7 months, 15 days

15. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SAYRES (*MARY<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1821 in Probably Lost Creek Twp, Miami, OH. She married TIMOTHY LEDWELL Abt. 1838 in Butler, OH, son of JOHN LEDWELL and MARTHA MOORE. He was born Abt. 1811 in probably Butler, OH, and died Bef. April 1863 in Civil War.

Notes for ELIZABETH SAYRES:

Birthyear based on 1850/1860 Census reports. 1820/1830 census reports indicate she was born between 1810-1820.

Received Widow's Pension, Certificate 12020 , dated 20 Apr 1863.

Elizabeth and Timothy are first cousins.

1870 Census, Hamilton, Butler, OH, page 79B

Land Deeds:

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Thomas Sayres, Vol 24, page 94, dtd 11/24/1838

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Joseph Ganger, Vol 25, page 243, dtd 12/3/1838

Notes for TIMOTHY LEDWELL:

1850 Census, page 208B.

1860 Census, pg 211B.

Died during the Civil War while serving with Company H, 83d Ohio Infantry.

More About TIMOTHY LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, Butler, OH

Military service: Civil War

Children of ELIZABETH SAYRES and TIMOTHY LEDWELL are:

- i. MARTHA A.<sup>4</sup> LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1839, Butler, OH.
- ii. WILLIAM LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1842, Butler, OH; d. April 01, 1862, Purdy, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM LEDWELL:

Civil War: Enlisted 14 Sep 1861, Company I, 5th Ohio Cavalry. Civil War pension received by his mother, Elizabeth Ledwell.

- iii. JAMES LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1844, Butler, OH; d. March 29, 1862, Hospital, Lebanon, KY.

Notes for JAMES LEDWELL:

Died during the Civil War while serving with Company C, 35th Ohio Infantry.

- iv. THOMAS J. LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1846, Butler, OH.

Notes for THOMAS J. LEDWELL:

Enlisted 29 Feb 1864, Company D, 5th Ohio Cavalry. Mustered out in Charlotte , NC, 30 Oct 1865.

57. v. PHILIP LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1849, Butler, OH.
58. vi. MARY ELIZABETH LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1851, Butler, OH.
- vii. SARAH A. LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1854, Butler, OH.

Notes for SARAH A. LEDWELL:

1870 Census, Hamilton, Butler, OH, page 54B

1870 Census, living in the home of Catherine Snyder.

- viii. THOMAS B. LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1856, Butler, OH.

Notes for THOMAS B. LEDWELL:

This child may actually be named Thompson, but abbreviated as "Thos" on the census.

ix. JOSEPH E. LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1859, Butler, OH; d. February 07, 1925, Butler, OH.

**16.** TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> LEDWELL (*MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1811 in probably Butler, OH, and died Bef. April 1863 in Civil War. He married ELIZABETH SAYRES Abt. 1838 in Butler, OH, daughter of THOMAS SAYRES and MARY MOORE. She was born Abt. 1821 in Probably Lost Creek Twp, Miami, OH.

Notes for TIMOTHY LEDWELL:

1850 Census, page 208B.

1860 Census, pg 211B.

Died during the Civil War while serving with Company H, 83d Ohio Infantry.

More About TIMOTHY LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, Butler, OH

Military service: Civil War

Notes for ELIZABETH SAYRES:

Birthyear based on 1850/1860 Census reports. 1820/1830 census reports indicate she was born between 1810-1820.

Received Widow's Pension, Certificate 12020, dated 20 Apr 1863.

Elizabeth and Timothy are first cousins.

1870 Census, Hamilton, Butler, OH, page 79B

Land Deeds:

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Thomas Sayres, Vol 24, page 94, dtd 11/24/1838

Heirs of Mary (Moore) Sayres to Joseph Ganger, Vol 25, page 243, dtd 12/3/1838

Children are listed above under (15) Elizabeth Sayres.

**17.** DICY<sup>3</sup> LEDWELL (*MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1811 in Butler, OH. She married WILLIAM BROWN. He was born Abt. 1804 in VA.

Notes for WILLIAM BROWN:

1850 Census, Oxford, Butler, OH, page 432A

Child of DICY LEDWELL and WILLIAM BROWN is:

i. CHARLES E.<sup>4</sup> BROWN, b. Abt. 1845, OH.

**18.** JAMES<sup>3</sup> LEDWELL (*MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1815 in Butler, OH. He married (1) JULIA SMITH. She died Bef. 1850 in probably Butler, OH. He married (2) NANCY UNKNOWN Abt. 1841 in Butler, OH. She was born Abt. 1812 in OH.

Notes for JAMES LEDWELL:

1860 Census, Milford Twp, Butler, OH, page 212A

1870 Census: Milford Twp, Butler, OH, pg 317B

More About JAMES LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, Butler, OH, page 212A

Children of JAMES LEDWELL and NANCY UNKNOWN are:

- i. UNKNOWN MALE<sup>4</sup> LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1842, Butler, OH.
- ii. SARAH A. LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1844, Butler, OH.
- iii. AMANDA LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1846, Butler, OH.
- iv. MARTHA/MARY E. LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1850, Butler, OH; m. UNKNOWN PHILIPS.
- v. A. M. LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1854, Butler, OH.
- vi. SUSAN LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1856, Butler, OH.

**19.** PHILIP<sup>3</sup> LEDWELL (*MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1818 in Butler, OH, and died Abt. 1881 in Butler, OH. He married MARY UNKNOWN Abt. 1849 in Butler, OH. She was born Abt. 1830 in Butler, OH, and died 1907 in OH.

Notes for PHILIP LEDWELL:

1850 Census, father John Ledwell is living with Philip and wife.

1850 Census, Milford Twp, Butler Co, OH, pg 206A

1860 Census, Milford Twp, Butler Co, OH, p g 212A

1870 Census, Milford Twp, Butler Co, OH, pg 321

1880 Census, Milford T wp, Butler Co, OH, pg 157B

Children of PHILIP LEDWELL and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOHN A.<sup>4</sup> LEDWELL, b. September 1850, Butler, OH; d. September 23, 1918, Butler, OH; m. MARY K. MANROD, Abt. 1878, Butler, OH; b. May 1856, Butler, OH; d. February 18, 1931, Butler, OH.

Notes for JOHN A. LEDWELL:

1880 Census, Morgan, ED 25, Butler, OH, page 189D

1900 Census, Hanover, ED 15, Butler, OH, page 6B

1910 Census, Hamilton Twp, ED 6, Butler, OH, pg. 82A

1 child born before 1900, none living

More About JOHN A. LEDWELL:

Burial: Darrtown Cemetery, near Darrtown, Butler, OH

More About MARY K. MANROD:

Burial: Darrtown Cemetery, near Darrtown, Butler, OH

Census: Hamilton, ED 11, Butler, OH, page 4A

- ii. HANNAH ANN LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1854, Butler, OH; d. Aft. 1910, Probably Somers Twp, Preble, OH.

Notes for HANNAH ANN LEDWELL:

Remained unmarried.

1910 Census: Summers Twp, Preble, OH, pg 177B, Hannah Ann Ledwell, age 55, is a servant in the home of John C. Steele.

More About HANNAH ANN LEDWELL:

Census: Summers Twp, Preble, OH

- iii. WILLIAM LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1856, Butler, OH; d. Bef. 1870, Milford, Butler, OH.

**20.** ALFRED<sup>3</sup> LEDWELL (*MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1824 in Butler, OH, and died 1895 in Milford, Butler, OH. He married HANNAH SMITH Abt. 1850 in Butler, OH. She was born September 1830 in OH, and died 1901 in Milford, Butler, OH.

Notes for ALFRED LEDWELL:

1850 Census, Milford Twp, Butler, OH, page 205A

1860 Census, Milford Twp, Butler, OH, page 212A

1870 Census, Milford Twp, Butler, OH, pg 328B

1880 Census Milford Twp, Butler, OH, pg. 157B



More About ALFRED LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, Butler, OH, pg 328B

Notes for HANNAH SMITH:

1900 Census, Hannah is listed as an "aunt" living in the home of her son, Elmer

More About HANNAH SMITH:

Census: Milford, ED 23, Butler, OH, page 167A

Children of ALFRED LEDWELL and HANNAH SMITH are:

59. i. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> LEDWELL, b. 1853, Butler, OH.
- ii. MARY ELLEN LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1854, Butler, OH.
- iii. SARAH M. LEDWELL, b. March 1856, Butler, OH.

Notes for SARAH M. LEDWELL:

1900 Census, pg 167A. Siblings Elmer, Alfred, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Malinda are living together, all unmarried.

More About SARAH M. LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, ED #23, Butler, OH

60. iv. ORLANDO ROLLIN LEDWELL, b. February 1859, Butler, OH; d. February 28, 1914, Butler, OH.
- v. ELMER ELLSWORTH LEDWELL, b. June 1861, Butler, OH.

Notes for ELMER ELLSWORTH LEDWELL:

1900 Census, Milford, Butler, OH, pg 167A. Siblings Elmer, Alfred, Sarah, (Lavina) Elizabeth, and Malinda are living together, all unmarried.  
1930 Census, Milford, ED 42, Butler, OH, page 133A. Siblings Alfred and Elizabeth still living with Elmer.

More About ELMER ELLSWORTH LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, ED #23, Butler, OH

- vi. ALFRED B. LEDWELL, b. June 1867, Butler, OH.

Notes for ALFRED B. LEDWELL:

1900 Census, pg 167A. Siblings Elmer, Alfred, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Malinda are living together, all unmarried.

More About ALFRED B. LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, ED #23, Butler, OH

- vii. LAVINA ELIZABETH LEDWELL, b. May 1872, Butler, OH.

Notes for LAVINA ELIZABETH LEDWELL:

1900 Census, pg 167A. Siblings Elmer, Alfred, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Malinda are living together, all unmarried.

More About LAVINA ELIZABETH LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, ED #23, Butler, OH

- viii. MALINDA MORELLA LEDWELL, b. August 1874, Butler, OH; m. MICHAEL SMITH, Abt. 1903, Butler, OH; b. Abt. 1875, IN.

Notes for MALINDA MORELLA LEDWELL:

1900 Census, pg 167A. Siblings Elmer, Alfred, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Malinda are living together, all unmarried.

More About MALINDA MORELLA LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, ED #23, Butler, OH

Notes for MICHAEL SMITH:

1910 Census, Milford Twp, ED 36, Butler, OH, page 163B

No children to this marriage

**21.** MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1808 in Preble, OH, and died 1863 in Henry, IN. She married JOHN HAWK January 01, 1823 in Wayne, IN. He was born 1800 in PA, and died 1878 in Henry, IN.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" MOORE:

The Moore Cemetery is located south of Blountsville, Indiana on the northeast corner of the southeast quarter of section thirty-four (34) of Stony Creek Township in Henry County. It is about one-half mile east of County Road 675-E near County Road 850-N and in a wooded area. It is reached through the Jim Haas Farm.

Mary supposedly died in 1863, but not listed in the home in 1860

More About MARY "POLLY" MOORE:

Burial: Moore Cemetery, Stony Creek, Henry, IN

Notes for JOHN HAWK:

The Moore Cemetery is located south of Blountsville, Indiana on the northeast corner of the southeast quarter of section thirty-four (34) of Stony Creek Township in Henry County. It is about one-half mile east of County Road 675-E near County Road 850-N and in a wooded area. It is reached through the Jim Haas Farm.

1850 Census, Stony Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 209B

1860 Census, Stony Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 242.

1870 Census, Blountsville, Henry, IN, page 266A, living with daughter Catherine Hawk Wagerman.

More About JOHN HAWK:

Burial: Moore Cemetery, Stony Creek, Henry, IN

Children of MARY MOORE and JOHN HAWK are:

61.
  - i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HAWK, b. Abt. 1828, Henry, IN.
  - ii. WILLIAM G. HAWK, b. Abt. 1839, Henry, IN.

Notes for WILLIAM G. HAWK:

1880: Living with brother-in-law and sister, John Wagerman and Catherine Hawk Wagerman.

More About WILLIAM G. HAWK:

Census: Franklin Twp, ED 57, Wayne, IN, page 68C.

62.
  - iii. GEORGE W. HAWK, b. October 09, 1839, Henry, IN; d. October 27, 1898, Delaware, IN.
  - iv. DANIEL F. HAWK, b. Abt. 1842, Henry, IN; m. EUNICE (MRS) JOHNSON, September 05, 1861, Delaware, IN; b. Abt. 1828, IN.

Notes for DANIEL F. HAWK:

1870 Census, Center, Delaware, IN, page 480A

1880 Census, Franklin, ED 138, Lincoln, KS, page 431A

Notes for EUNICE (MRS) JOHNSON:

Possibly maiden name was Hodgson.

63.
  - v. CATHERINE HAWK, b. Abt. 1845, Henry, IN.

**22.** JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. May 1809 in Preble, OH, and died October 04, 1836 in Henry,

IN. She married JOHN STANLEY February 20, 1827 in Henry, IN. He was born April 19, 1802 in VA, and died July 26, 1865 in Henry, IN.

Notes for JANE MOORE:

The Moore Cemetery is located south of Blountsville, Indiana on the northeast corner of the southeast quarter of section thirty-four (34) of Stony Creek Township in Henry County. It is about one-half mile east of County Road 675-E near County Road 850-N and in a wooded area. It is reached through the Jim Haas Farm.

Mary is listed at time of death as 27 years, 5 months old.

More About JANE MOORE:

Burial: Moore Cemetery, Stony Creek, Henry, IN

Notes for JOHN STANLEY:

The Moore Cemetery is located south of Blountsville, Indiana on the northeast corner of the southeast quarter of section thirty-four (34) of Stony Creek Township in Henry County. It is about one-half mile east of County Road 675-E near County Road 850-N and in a wooded area. It is reached through the Jim Haas Farm.

John is listed as 62 years, 3 months, 7 days at time of death.

More About JOHN STANLEY:

Burial: Moore Cemetery, Stony Creek, Henry, IN

Child of JANE MOORE and JOHN STANLEY is:

64. i. LEWIS<sup>4</sup> STANLEY, b. April 1833, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1920, Blackford, IN.

**23.** ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. November 1815 in Preble, OH, and died April 07, 1851 in Stony Creek, Henry, IN. She married NICHOLAS BEDWELL July 05, 1832 in Henry, IN, son of JONATHAN BEDWELL and KETURAH UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1815 in (IA), and died July 20, 1849 in Henry, IN.

Notes for ELIZABETH MOORE:

Blountsville Cemetery Record: Elizabeth Bedwell, dau of John and Elizabeth Moore, age 35 years, 5 months, 5 days.  
1850 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 212A

More About ELIZABETH MOORE:

Burial: Blountsville Cemetery, Henry, IN  
Census: Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 212A

Notes for NICHOLAS BEDWELL:

Died of cholera.

More About NICHOLAS BEDWELL:

Burial: Blountsville Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of ELIZABETH MOORE and NICHOLAS BEDWELL are:

65. i. KETURAH<sup>4</sup> BEDWELL, b. 1833, Henry, IN; d. 1917, Henry, IN.
66. ii. MARY JANE BEDWELL, b. Abt. 1835, Henry, IN.
67. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEDWELL, b. Abt. 1841, Henry, IN; d. 1880, Delaware, IN.
- iv. JOHN W. BEDWELL, b. Abt. 1845, Henry, IN; m. LYDIA C. WALRADT, November 22, 1865, Henry, IN; b. Abt. 1847, OH.

Notes for JOHN W. BEDWELL:

1860 Census, John is living with his grandparents, Jonathan and Keturah Bedwell

1870 Census, Blountsville, Henry, IN, page 266A  
1880 Census, Blountsville, Stony Creek Twp, ED 1, Henry, IN, page 12D.  
No children to this marriage.

More About JOHN W. BEDWELL:  
Census: Stony Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 254

**24.** MARGARET JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 04, 1816 in Preble, OH, and died March 27, 1896 in Webster City, Hamilton, IA. She married WILSON BREWER April 06, 1837 in Henry, IN. He was born 1804 in Highcastle, (on the James River), VA, and died December 1857 in Newcastle (Webster City), Hamilton, IA.

Notes for MARGARET JANE MOORE:

Biography of Wilson Brewer states he married his second wife, Margaret in 1830. Henry County, IN, marriage records indicate marriage in 1837. 1830 is probably correct based on the birth of son, Benjamin in 1834.

1860 Census, Boone Twp, Hamilton, IA, page 574

1870 Census, Webster City, Hamilton, IA, page 263B

1880 Census, Boone Twp, ED 103, Hamilton, IA, page 213A

Webster City Freeman on 01 April 1896, pp. 02 and 05.

THE PASSING OF A PIONEER.

Mrs. Wilson Brewer died Friday last in the 80th year of her age.

She has been failing for several years, but was confined to her bed only about a week when the grim messenger called. Mrs. Brewer came to Webster City with her husband and family in 1852. Mr. Brewer died in 1857.

Deceased was the mother of eleven children, and was a woman universally respected and beloved. She possessed those sturdy qualities so necessary to frontier life and was a noble example of that type of womanhood that assisted in wresting this country from what appeared a barren wasteland converted it into a veritable garden of Eden. The older settlers of Hamilton county feel a sense of personal loss in the death of Mrs. Brewer, and will join the family around her bier in expressions of sincere sympathy, sorrow and condolence.

The funeral of the late Mrs. Wilson Brewer was held at the family home Saturday afternoon, Rev. L. N. Call conducting the service." [MJM 05.]

Obituary

Margaret Morr [sic] Brewer was born February 4, 1816 in Virginia. when eight years old her parents moved to Henry county, Ind. In 1832 [NB, DLL, 23 June 2004: actually 06 April 1837], she was married to Wilson Brewer. They moved to Hamilton county in 1849. The country was then wild and uncultivated and uninhabited. During those days there were many hardships to be endured, but these brave people surmounted all difficulties, and did much toward making Webster City what it is now. In those days Mrs. Brewer never knew such a thing as fear. She spent many a night with no friend save her little children and a trusty dog within many miles. But she bore all this cheerfully, and if perchance a tired traveler should come that way a hearty welcome, a warm meal and a shelter was always awaiting him. In 1856, Mr. Brewer died, and three of the children were taken within six months of his death. And, still the strong willed woman struggled and worked and worked and raised the family. And then traces of time could be noticed in the silvery hair and the drooping form. The last two years of her life she was an invalid. Her home was with her youngest child, Mrs. F. L. Meeks. She was a great charge the last few months of her life. Mrs. Meeks was untiring in her attentions and faithful in her duties. Mrs. Brewer passed away very quietly and to all appearances very happy."

More About MARGARET JANE MOORE:

Burial: Brewer Park, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

Census: Boone Twp, Hamilton, IA, page 574

Notes for WILSON BREWER:

Biography of Wilson Brewer,

[www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/historical/newcastle/newcastle\\_21.html](http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/historical/newcastle/newcastle_21.html)

Considered one of the founders of Newcastle, IA, now present day Webster City.

Biography of Wilson Brewer states he married his second wife, Margaret in 1830. Henry County, IN, marriage records indicate marriage in 1837.

1830 is probably correct based on the birth of son, Benjamin in 1834.

1850 Census, Howard Twp, Howard, IN, page 406A. This record indicates Wilson was born in OH, not VA.

More About WILSON BREWER:

Burial: Brewer Park, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

Children of MARGARET MOORE and WILSON BREWER are:

- i. JOHN THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BREWER, b. Abt. 1839, Hamilton, IA; d. Bef. 1889, Hamilton, IA.
- ii. JULIA ANN BREWER, b. Abt. 1844, Howard, IN; d. Aft. 1860, Hamilton, IA.

Notes for JULIA ANN BREWER:

Death reported as 1857 by some researchers, however, Julia Ann is noted on the 1860 Census, Boone Twp, Hamilton, IA, living with her mother and siblings.

- iii. NANCY BREWER, b. Abt. 1848, Hamilton, IA; d. Bef. 1889, Hamilton, IA.
- iv. LEANDER BREWER, b. Abt. 1850, Hamilton, IA; d. August 1850, Hamilton, IA.
68. v. WILLIAM GRANVILLE BREWER, b. Abt. February 1853, Hamilton, IA.
- vi. WALTER WILSON BREWER, b. March 21, 1855, Hamilton, IA.

Notes for WALTER WILSON BREWER:

1880 Census, Boone, ED 103, Hamilton, IA, page 210C. Farm Laborer, unmarried

69. vii. MARGARET BREWER, b. June 20, 1857, Hamilton, IA; d. June 25, 1907.

25. JAMES W.<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1825 in Henry, IN. He married MARGARET E. UNKNOWN Abt. 1846 in probably Henry, IN. She was born Abt. 1826 in NY.

Notes for JAMES W. MOORE:

1850 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 214B, James and family living with his parents.

1860 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 261

1880 Census, Stony Creek, ED 1, Henry, IN, page 2D and 10C (double listing), living with John D. and Keturah Brewington. Keturah is James' niece.

Notes for MARGARET E. UNKNOWN:

1870 Census, Peru Twp, WARD 1, Miami, IN, page 164B. Apparently James and Margaret separated or divorced between 1867 and 1870.

1880 Census, Logansport, ED 29, Cass, IN, page 301A

Children of JAMES MOORE and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARY A.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1847, Henry, IN.
- ii. JOHN MOORE, b. Abt. 1849, Henry, IN.

- iii. HENRY MOORE, b. Abt. 1851, Henry, IN.
- iv. ANNIE MOORE, b. Abt. 1853, Henry, IN.
- v. ELIZA BELLE MOORE, b. Abt. 1857, Henry, IN.
- vi. THEODORE F. MOORE, b. Abt. 1859, Henry, IN.
- vii. OLIVER W. MOORE, b. Abt. 1860, Miami or Henry, IN.
- viii. FRANCES A. MOORE, b. Abt. 1863, Miami or Henry, IN.
- ix. EMMA C. MOORE, b. Abt. 1867, Miami or Henry, IN.

**26.** ANDERSON<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 31, 1803 in Grainger, TN, and died January 11, 1873 in Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA. He married (1) LYDIA PRICE December 18, 1825 in Wayne Co, IN. She was born July 17, 1800 in Springfield, Wayne IN, and died Bef. 1852 in Palmyra, Warren, IA. He married (2) RACHEL "JANE" LEE July 11, 1852 in Warren, IA. She was born April 18, 1817 in TN or IN, and died Aft. 1870 in Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA.

Notes for ANDERSON MOORE:

1830 Census, Green Twp, Wayne, IN, page 111  
1850 Census, Perry Twp, Wayne, IN, page 78A  
1860 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 726  
1870 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 405B

Notes for RACHEL "JANE" LEE:

Jane's birth year is determined based on age during 1870 census. She is approximately 19 years younger than Anderson's first wife Lydia.

More About RACHEL "JANE" LEE:

Census: 1870, Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA, pg 406

Children of ANDERSON MOORE and LYDIA PRICE are:

- 70. i. ELI<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. March 09, 1832, Springfield, Wayne Co, IN; d. March 23, 1905, possibly Allen Twp, Warren Co, IA.
- ii. MARTHA A. MOORE, b. Abt. 1835, Wayne, IN.

Children of ANDERSON MOORE and RACHEL LEE are:

- iii. LYDIA JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. August 25, 1853, Palmyra, Warren, IA; d. July 29, 1920, Palmyra, Warren, IA; m. ELIAS NEWLIN; b. July 14, 1822, OH.

Notes for LYDIA JANE MOORE:

1880 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 316B. Lydia Jane, age 26, living in the household of Elias Newlin (Newlin) and wife Rhodema.

- iv. SARAH ELLEN MOORE, b. January 01, 1855, Palmyra, Warren, IA.

Notes for SARAH ELLEN MOORE:

1900 Census, Craig, ED 94, Holt, MO, page 266A

- 71. v. ANDERSON LEE MOORE, b. February 21, 1857, Palmyra, Warren, IA; d. 1926, Linn, IA.

**27.** MARSHALL<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1806 - 1807 in Clinton or Miami, OH, and died Bet. August 25 - October 14, 1851 in Randolph, IN. He married (1) RACHEL ANTRIM April 03, 1828 in Wayne Co, IN, daughter of THOMAS ANTRIM and RACHEL JENKINS. She was born January 12, 1816 in Clinton Co, OH, and died October 12, 1840 in Nettle Creek, Randolph Co, IN. He married (2) EMILY WELCH September 24, 1841 in Randolph, IN, daughter of JAMES WELCH. She was born Abt. October 1818 in probably OH, and died October 21, 1864 in Randolph, IN.

Notes for MARSHALL MOORE:

1830 Census, Green Twp, Wayne, IN, page 111  
1840 Census, Perry Twp, Wayne, IN, page 276

1850 Census, Nettle Creek Twp, Randolph, IN, page 35  
Marshall was married to (1) Rachel Antrim 3 Apr 1828, Wayne, IN;  
married to (2) Emily Curry 24 Sep 1841.  
Indiana State University Genealogy Department, Early Marriages  
of IN before 1850 provides maiden name of wife Emily and  
date/place of marriage.

Emily Welch was previously married to Daniel Mead 1 Jan 1835,  
Clark Co, OH  
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~evilsizer/Clarkmarr4.html>

Marshall Moore was appointed guardian of Mary Elizabeth Mead,  
dau of Daniel Mead, dec'd, late of Clark, OH, in 1847.

Indiana Will Record Book 1, 1852, page 110  
In the name of the benevolent father of al l, I Marshall More (sic)  
of the county of Randolph and State of Indiana do make and  
publish this my last Will and testament.  
Item 1st: I give and devise to my beloved wife in lieu of her dower  
the farm on which we now reside situate in Nettle Creek township  
and State and county aforesaid containing one hundred acres  
during her natural life and all the stock, household goods,  
furniture, provisions, and other goods and chattels which may be  
thereon at the time of my decease during her natural life as  
aforesaid she however selling so much thereof as may be  
sufficient to pay my just debts she is however to give to my  
children that is at home when they become settled, fifty dollars  
each.  
Item 2nd: At the death of my said wife the real estate aforesaid  
and such part of the said personal property or the proceeds  
thereof as may there remain unconsumed and unexpended I give  
and devise to my children to be equally divided between them all  
and Mary Elizabeth Mead to have an equal share with the rest.  
Item 3: I give and devise to the said Mary Elizabeth Mead the sum  
of forty nine dollars and fifty cents , moneys that is received as  
guardian which money belonged to the said Mary Elizabeth Mead  
which money is to bear interest from date.  
I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made in testimony  
whereof I have hereunto let my hand and seal this 12th day of  
June A.D. 1849.  
Marshall Moore

Will Record Book 1, page 113  
Whereas I Marshall More (sic), of Nettle Creek, in the State of  
Indiana and Randolph County having made and duly executed  
my last will and testament in writing and bearing date the 12th  
Day of June A.D. 1849, Now I do hereby declare this present  
writing to be a codicil to the said will and direct the same to be  
annexed thereto and taken as part thereof and I do hereby  
give bequeath to Cornelius Curry an equal portion of all my  
goods and chattels and real estate with my one heirs at the  
death of Emily Moor (sic) my beloved wife.  
In witness whereof I Marshall Moore have to this codicil set  
my hand and seal this the 25th Day of August A.D. 1851  
Marshall Moore  
Signed sealed and published by the said Marshall Moore of the  
State and county aforesaid as a codicil to be added to and made

a part of his last will and testament in the presents of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in his presents and in the presence of each other.

Jacob Ross, John H. Williams William Snodgrass.

Be it remembered that on t his 14th day of October A.D. 1851 personally appeared John H . Williams one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing will before me George W. Monks clerk of the Randolph Circuit Court and ex office's Clerk of the Probate Court of said county who after being duly sworn deposes and says that the foregoing is the will and codicil of Marshall Moore now dec'd, said Moore called on said witness to write the same, which said witness did, said Marshall Moore signed his name to said will and codicil in presence of said witness and in presence of said Jacob Ross, said Marshall Moore when said will and codicil were executed was of sound mind and memory and not under coercion and restraint , said Marshall Moore when said will and codicil were executed was about 44 o r 45 years of age, said will and codicil were executed in said county of Randolph said Testator requested said witnesses to sign said Will as witnesses and further says not. John H. Williams I George W. Monks clerk of the Randolph Circuit Court and ex officio Clerk of the Probate Court of Randolph County

Notes for EMILY WELCH:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~evilsizer/Clarkmarr4.html>

Welch, Emil y Spouse : Mead, Daniel

Marriage date : Jan 1, 1835

County of record : Clark Co.

Sex : F

1840 Census, Emily is noted as "Emery" Curry, with one male child under age 5 (Cornelius), and one female child under age 5 (Mary Elizabeth Meed/Mead), and one female age 15-20 (Emily). No adult males listed in the home.

1860 Census, Emily is remarried to James Pursely, with children Demaris E, Sydney A. and Miles C. Moore living in the home.

Emily is listed as age 4 6 at time of death, wife of James Pursley.

Maxville, IN, is now a non-existent town just a little SE of Farmland on State Road 32. Although the town is no longer there, the cemetery is.

More About EMILY WELCH:

Burial: October 1864, Maxville/Woodlawn Cemetery, Old Maxville Section, Row 10, Randolph, IN

Census: Nettle Creek, Randolph, IN, page 28

Children of MARSHALL MOORE and RACHEL ANTRIM are:

72. i. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. February 12, 1832, Nettle Creek, Randolph, IN; d. January 07, 1884, Perry, Jefferson, KS.
- ii. MILO MOORE, b. 1835, Nettle Creek, Randolph, IN; d. Bef. June 1872, Randolph, IN; m. SARAH JANE BOOKOUT, May 17, 1855, Randolph, IN; b. Abt. 1832, IN.

Notes for MILO MOORE:

Son of Marshall Moore and Rachel Antrim.

Guardianship of Sydney Ann (Moore) Barker and Miles C. Moore, minor heirs of Marshall Moore:

Probate Order Book 7 , Randolph Co, IN, Monday 1st Day, October 23rd, 1865, File 384, page 678; Milo Moore is identified as the Guardian of

Sydney Ann Barker and Miles C. Moore, minor heirs of Marshall Moore.

Milo Moore Guardian of Siney (Sidney) Ann Barker and Miles C. Moore, minor heirs of Marshall Moore dec'd:

Said guardian by Jerry Smith his Attorney comes and files his petition to sell the Real Estate of his said wards which said petition is in these



Moores - From North Carolina to Indiana

words to wit (here insert) and the court having seen and inspected said petition and being satisfied with the matters and things therein contained appoint (X) S. Miller and James S. Addington appraisers to appraise said real estate and they are to report their appraisal at the present term of this court. J. M. Haynes

Probate Order Book 7, Randolph Co, IN, page 686:

Milo Moore Guardian of the minor heirs of Marshall Moore deceased. Comes now said guardian by the Hon. Jeremiah Smith his Atty and files the report of the appraisers in these words to wit (here insert) and this cause is submitted to the court and the court having seen and inspected said papers and being satisfied with the matters and things therein contained order and direct that said guardian sell at either public or private sale the following described real estate lying and being in the county of Randolph to wit, Lots numbered Sixty two, Sixty three. Eighty two, Eighty three, and Eighty four in the town of Farmland in said county on the following terms to wit: one third of the purchase money to be paid cash in hand , one third in one, and the residue in two years from the day of sale the purchaser giving his notes with good security bearing interest from date to secure the deferred payments waiving evaluation or appraisal laws. In case of private sale notice to be given by posting three manuscript notices in the township in which said real estate is situate four weeks before day of sale; in case public sale notice to be given by publication of notice in newspaper published in the county and by posting five written or printed manuscript notices in the county three of which to be in the township in which said real estate is situate four weeks before day of sale and this cause is continued until the next term of this court.

Probate Order Book 8, Randolph Co, IN (Item 384 continued)

Milo Moore guardian of Moore's heirs:

Comes now the said guardian and files his report in these words to with (here insert) and the court having seen and inspected said report and money and notes now confirms the said sales and direct that the said guardian convey the interest of his said wards in the said lots numbered 82, 83, and 84, in the town of Farmland as soon as the residue of the purchase money is paid or secured to the satisfaction of the said guardian, and that he convey the interest of his said wards in the said lots numbered 62 and 63 to the said Doctor F. Ford (Husband of Marshall and Emily's daughter, Demaris Elizabeth Moore Ford) taking from him a mortgage on the said lots to secure the payments of the said two promissory notes.

Probate Order Book 8, Randolph Co, IN, page 198, 3d day, February Term A. D. 1867. Item 506.

Milo Moore Guardian of Sidney A. Barker and Miles C. Moore

Now comes said guardian by Cheney and Watson his attorney and files proof of motion of (x) which read in these words to wit he also reports of sale which reads in these words to wit (here insert) of which it is shown that he sold at private sale after giving the notice required of the order of court heretofore granted in this cause to Isaac Routh at and for the sum of Seven Hundred and Fifty dollars, the undivided 107/484th of the west half of southeast quarter and of 20 acres off of the west side of the (continued)

More About MILO MOORE:

Census: Nettle Creek Twp, Randolph, IN, page 659

Record Change: February 13, 2002

Notes for SARAH JANE BOOKOUT:

Sarah Jane Bookout Moore remarried 9 Dec 1875 to Samuel Jennings.

Randolph County, IN, Will Records Book 2, page 274

I Sarah J. Moore, widow of Milo Moore late of Randolph County, deceased, do hereby elect to take under the law of the property and real estate of my said deceased husband and I renounce all right to take of the real estate willed me by the late will of my

said husband.  
February 19, 1874,  
Sarah J. Moore.

- 73.     iii. RHODA ANN MOORE, b. November 16, 1836, Nettle Creek, Randolph, IN; d. Bef. 1880, Randolph, IN.
- 74.     iv. FRANCES "FANNIE" MOORE, b. November 07, 1838, Randolph, IN; d. February 28, 1925, Maitland, Holt, MO.
- 75.     v. WILLIAM HENRY MOORE, b. Abt. October 05, 1840, Randolph, IN; d. February 06, 1904, Custer, NE.

Children of MARSHALL MOORE and EMILY WELCH are:

- 76.     vi. DEMARIS ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. July 1843, Randolph, IN.
- 77.     vii. SYDNEY A. MOORE, b. Abt. 1848, Randolph, IN; d. Bef. 1900, Randolph, IN.
- 78.     viii. MILES C. MOORE, b. April 1850, Randolph, IN; d. 1883, Delaware, IN.

**28.** HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1811 in probably Preble Co, OH, and died November 30, 1889 in probably Blue River Twp, Henry Co, IN. She married NATHAN DAVIS January 12, 1837 in Wayne Co, IN, son of JOSEPH DAVIS and CATHERINE FARMER. He was born June 16, 1808 in Orange, NC, and died January 01, 1870 in Henry Co, IN.

Notes for HANNAH MOORE:

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 6, Henry, IN, page 105C

More About HANNAH MOORE:

Burial: December 1889, Nettle Creek Friend's Cemetery, Randolph, IN

Notes for NATHAN DAVIS:

Marriage Record: Wayne Co, IN Marriages, Book B, page 597.

1850 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 499B

1860 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 1 61

More About NATHAN DAVIS:

Burial: January 1870, Nettle Creek Friend's Cemetery, Randolph, IN

Children of HANNAH MOORE and NATHAN DAVIS are:

- 79.     i. NEWTON B.<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. 1838, Wayne or Henry, IN; d. December 25, 1898, Blue River Twp, Henry Co, IN.
- 80.     ii. MARTHA ANN DAVIS, b. December 06, 1839, Wayne or Henry Co, IN; d. May 22, 1903, Henry, IN.
- 81.     iii. LEWIS WOODWARD DAVIS, b. May 22, 1841, Wayne or Henry Co, IN; d. March 30, 1916, Henry, IN.
- 82.     iv. RUFUS H. DAVIS, b. February 1843, Wayne or Henry Co, IN; d. December 31, 1918, Henry, IN.
- v. CATHERINE DAVIS, b. March 21, 1847, Wayne or Henry Co, IN; d. July 27, 1875, Blue River Twp, Henry Co, IN.

More About CATHERINE DAVIS:

Burial: 1875, Nettle Creek Friend's Cemetery, Randolph, IN

- 83.     vi. MILES DAVIS, b. November 14, 1851, Henry, IN; d. January 03, 1924, Henry, IN.
- 84.     vii. SARAH ALICE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1855, probably Henry Co, IN; d. March 29, 1900, Blue River, Henry, IN.

**29.** WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 30, 1812 in Preble Co, OH, and died November 24, 1893 in Woodson, KS. He married NANCY WILSON November 21, 1833 in Henry, IN. She was born Abt. 1816 in IN, and died Bef. 1880 in possibly Woodson, KS.

Notes for WILLIAM MOORE:

1850 Census, Liberty Twp, Grant, IN, page 178A

1860 Census, Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 812

1880 Census, Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 212A, William is living with his son, Philip

More About WILLIAM MOORE:

Census: Neosho Falls, Woodson, KS

Children of WILLIAM MOORE and NANCY WILSON are:

85. i. PHILIP MARSHALL<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. August 10, 1835, IN; d. January 11, 1920, Eureka, Greenwood, KS.
86. ii. ANGELINE MOORE, b. November 1837, IN; d. August 24, 1918, Culbertson, Hitchcock, NE.
87. iii. SAMUEL NEWTON MOORE, b. Abt. 1839, IN; d. 1895, Neosho Falls, Woodson, KS.
88. iv. MILTON L. MOORE, b. Abt. 1842, IN.
89. v. JAMES ANDERSON MOORE, b. June 1845, IN.
90. vi. EMSLEY B. MOORE, b. Abt. 1847, IN.
- vii. MELISSA MOORE, b. Abt. 1850, IN.

Notes for MELISSA MOORE:

Possible middle name/nickname is Jennie.

- viii. LORENZO DOW MOORE, b. Abt. 1854, IN; d. possibly OK.

Notes for LORENZO DOW MOORE:

1880 Census, Neosho Falls City, ED 65, Woodson, KS, page 220D. Lorenzo is a school teacher.

- ix. JESSE OLIVER MOORE, b. Abt. 1857, Greentown, IN; d. possibly Nevada, MO; m. MATILDA HARLOW PARSONS.

**30.** RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 21, 1814 in Preble Co, OH, and died Aft. 1880 in probably Tipton Co, IN. She married ELISHA PICKERING September 14, 1843 in Wayne Co, IN. He was born November 1814 in TN, and died Aft. 1910 in Tipton, IN.

Notes for RHODA MOORE:

Wayne Co, IN marriage records: Book D, pg 292 - 14 Sep 1843. Indiana State Library Genealogy Department records marriage as 4 Sep 1843.

Notes for ELISHA PICKERING:

1850 Census, Prairie Twp, Tipton, IN, page 260A.  
1860 Census, Wildcat Twp, Tipton, IN, page 106  
1870 Census, Wildcat Twp, Tipton, IN, page 574A  
1880 Census, Wildcat Twp, Tipton, IN, page 6D  
1900 Census, Wildcat Twp, Tipton, IN, page 237B. Elisha is widowed living with his daughter Margaret.  
1910 Census, Wildcat Twp, ED 131, Tipton, IN, page 237B

Children of RHODA MOORE and ELISHA PICKERING are:

91. i. EZRA L.<sup>4</sup> PICKERING, b. Abt. 1847, IN; d. 1920, Harrison Twp, Cadiz, Henry, IN.
- ii. MARY I. PICKERING, b. Abt. 1850, IN.
92. iii. MILES DAVIS PICKERING, b. Abt. 1853, IN; d. Bef. 1900, IN.
93. iv. MARGARET ALICE PICKERING, b. February 1856, IN.

**31.** CHARITY<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1817 - 1820 in Preble Co, OH, and died Bef. 1850 in Wayne Co, IN. She married MABAN MARSHALL May 24, 1838 in Wayne Co, IN, son of MILES MARSHALL and MARTHA JONES. He was born Abt. 1817.

Notes for CHARITY MOORE:

Wayne Co, IN Marriage Records: Book C, pg 52

Notes for MABAN MARSHALL:

1850 Census, Perry Twp, Wayne, IN, page 85A. Maban and daughters living with his parents, Miles and Martha Marshall

Children of CHARITY MOORE and MABAN MARSHALL are:

- i. LAURA A.<sup>4</sup> MARSHALL, b. Abt. 1840, IN.
- ii. MALINDA MARSHALL, b. Abt. 1845, Wayne, IN; d. Bef. 1850, Wayne, IN.

Notes for MALINDA MARSHALL:

1850 Census, Economy Twp, Eayne, IN, page 77B. Living with her grandparents, Samuel and Alice (Mendenhall) Moore.

- iii. CHARITY MARSHALL, b. Abt. 1849, Wayne Co, IN.

**32.** ZIMRI<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1820 in Wayne, IN, and died 1850 in Wayne, IN. He married CHARITY RUTH MCPHERSON October 04, 1841 in Wayne Co, IN, daughter of JOSEPH MCPHERSON. She was born Abt. 1822 in IN, and died 1857 in Otoe, NE.

Notes for CHARITY RUTH MCPHERSON:

Ruth McPerson remarried after the death of Zimri to Daniel Walker. They migrated to NE by 1854 where she died.

Children of ZIMRI MOORE and CHARITY MCPHERSON are:

- i. MELISSA JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1842, Wayne, IN.
94. ii. WILLIAM HENRY MOORE, b. May 18, 1847, Richmond, Wayne Co, IN; d. possibly Lancaster, NE.

**33.** MILES<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 27, 1825 in IN, and died November 25, 1911 in Richmond, Wayne, IN. He married RACHEL MAY BAIN August 19, 1852 in Wayne Co, IN, daughter of JOHN BAIN and ESTHER HORNEY. She was born October 01, 1831 in Wayne, IN, and died March 20, 1919 in Richmond, Wayne, IN.

Notes for MILES MOORE:

Wayne Co, IN Marriage records: Book F, pg 28

1850 Census, Economy Twp, Wayne, IN, page 75

1860 Census, Richmond Twp, Wayne, IN, page 656

1870 Census, Wayne Twp, Wayne, IN, page 667B

1880 Census, Gibson, ED 184, Mercer, OH, page 409 B

1900 Census, Wayne Twp, ED 157, Wayne, IN, page 89A

1910 Census, Wayne Twp, ED 185, Wayne, IN, page 259A. Notes 4 children born, 1 still living.

Obituary posted in the Richmond Paladium, 1 Dec 1911, Page 6, Col 6

More About MILES MOORE:

Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne, IN

Census: Economy Twp, Wayne Co, IN, page 76

Notes for RACHEL MAY BAIN:

Rachel was the widow of William Gardner Mendenhall. She was living with her parents in 1850.

Richmond, Indiana paper

March 21, 1919 pg. 1C5

RACHEL M. MOORE CLAIMED BY DEATH

One of Few Richmond Women to Take Part in Temperance Crusade in 1873

Rachel M. Moore, 88, widow of Miles Moore, died yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Evangeline Jay, 322 College Avenue. Mrs. Jay and three grandchildren are the only surviving relatives. She was affiliated with the Allen Jay Memorial Friends meeting. The funeral will be held at the Jay home at 2:30 o'clock

Sunday afternoon, with the Rev. Charles M. Woodman and Dr. W.C. Woodward in charge. Interment will be at Earlham. Friends may call any time Saturday afternoon or evening.

Mrs. Moore was born October 1, 1831, on a farm in Center township and had lived in Richmond and vicinity all her life. She was one of the few Richmond women who took part in the temperance crusade movement in 1873 and with Martha Valentine and Rhoda Coffin, both deceased, was conspicuously identified with the movement here. Regardless of the fact that the women were jeered at and insulted they persisted, with many other crusaders of the city. Mrs. Moore is one of the few women of her day who lived to see her efforts crowned with success.

More About RACHEL MAY BAIN:

Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne, IN

Children of MILES MOORE and RACHEL BAIN are:

- i. ESTHER<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. 1853, Wayne, IN; d. 1857, Richmond, Wayne, IN.

More About ESTHER MOORE:

Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne, IN

- ii. MARY ALICE MOORE, b. 1857, Wayne, IN; d. October 21, 1899, Richmond, Wayne, IN.

More About MARY ALICE MOORE:

Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne, IN

- iii. EDGAR MOORE, b. 1860, Wayne, IN; d. 1881, Richmond, Wayne, IN.

More About EDGAR MOORE:

Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne, IN

95. iv. MARTHA EVANGELINE MOORE, b. September 1868, Wayne, IN; d. 1955, Richmond, Wayne, IN.

**34.** PHILIP<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1812 in Preble Co, OH, and died November 27, 1873 in Henry Co, IN. He married (1) JULIA ANN WILSON August 20, 1833 in Delaware, IN. She died April 1838 in Henry Co, IN. He married (2) ELIZABETH TERHUNE 1846 in Henry Co, IN. She was born Abt. 1812 in IN, and died March 11, 1880 in Henry Co, IN.

Notes for PHILIP MOORE:

1850 Census, pg 195A, with second wife Elizabeth (Philip More).

1860 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 161

1870 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, pg 11A, children John, Charles, and Mary Jane still living at home.

Last Will and Testament of Philip Moore of Blue River Township, which was signed and sealed 26 Aug 1873 was admitted to probate 1 Dec 1873. Philip was among the largest land owners in the county, and had property, real and personal, which was estimated to be worth \$60,000-\$70,000.

More About PHILIP MOORE:

Burial: 1873, German Baptist Cemetery, Hagerstown, IN

Census: Blue River Twp, Henry, IN

More About JULIA ANN WILSON:

Burial: Kessinger Cemetery, Blue River, Henry, IN

More About ELIZABETH TERHUNE:

Burial: March 1880, German Baptist Cemetery, Hagerstown, IN

Children of PHILIP MOORE and JULIA WILSON are:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1832, Henry, IN.
- ii. WILLIAM A. MOORE, b. Abt. 1833, IN; m. MANDY HENSLEY; b. IL.

Notes for MANDY HENSLEY:

Possibly moved to Howard Co, IN after marrying

96. iii. JAMES HARVEY MOORE, b. January 1835, probably Henry Co, IN; d. April 30, 1922, White, IN.
97. iv. MILES MARSHALL MOORE, b. November 18, 1835, Henry Co, IN; d. April 14, 1886, Henry Co, IN.
98. v. HENRY H. MOORE, b. December 05, 1838, Henry Co, IN; d. October 24, 1924, Henry, IN.

Children of PHILIP MOORE and ELIZABETH TERHUNE are:

99. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. December 1845, Henry Co, IN; d. March 28, 1910, Henry, IN.
100. vii. JOHN W. MOORE, b. Abt. 1848, Henry Co, IN; d. Bef. 1900, Henry, IN.
101. viii. CHARLES P. MOORE, b. June 18, 1850, Blue River Twp, Henry Co, IN; d. March 01, 1918, IN.
102. ix. MARY JANE MOORE, b. Abt. 1852, Blue River Twp, Henry Co, IN; d. Bef. 1900, Henry, IN.

**35.** HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 09, 1819 in Preble Co, OH, and died August 27, 1869 in Dunlap, Harrison, IA. He married ELVIRA MENDENHALL January 06, 1842 in Peru Twp, Miami Co, IN, daughter of HIMELIUS MENDENHALL and PRISCILLA COFFIN. She was born February 01, 1824 in Guilford, NC, and died January 30, 1899 in Dufur, Wasco, OR.

Notes for HIRAM C. MOORE:

Killed by lightning.

1860 Census, Boyer Twp, Harrison, IA, page 844

Notes for ELVIRA MENDENHALL:

1870 Census, Harrison Twp, Harrison, IA, page 34A

1880 Census, Dunlap, ED 84, Harrison, IA, page 75C

More About ELVIRA MENDENHALL:

Burial: Rebekah Lodge Community Cemetery, Dufur, Wasco, OR

Children of HIRAM MOORE and ELVIRA MENDENHALL are:

103. i. WILLIAM HIMELIUS<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. April 14, 1843, Peru, Miami, IN; d. September 03, 1899, Dufur, Wasco, OR.
104. ii. IRA MENDENHALL MOORE, b. May 23, 1845, Peru, Miami, IN; d. August 27, 1906, IA.
105. iii. JAMES WHITCOMB MOORE, b. October 10, 1848, Peru, Miami, IN; d. June 08, 1933, Dufur, Wasco, OR.
106. iv. MARTHA MARIAN MOORE, b. August 25, 1851, Miami, IN.
107. v. HARRISON PHILIP MOORE, b. July 16, 1854, Miami, IN.
108. vi. HIRAM EMBREE MOORE, b. January 16, 1857, Harrison, IA; d. February 27, 1939, Dufur, Wasco, OR.
- vii. ALVA J. MOORE, b. September 25, 1859, Harrison, IA; d. November 17, 1864, Woodbine, Harrison, IA.

**36.** PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1828 in Preble, OH, and died June 1855 in Howard, IN. She married JESSE WARE January 08, 1846 in Henry, IN. He was born Abt. 1826 in OH, and died July 28, 1899 in Howard, IN.

Notes for JESSE WARE:

Biography:

Biographical and Genealogical History of Cass, Miami, Howard, and Tipton Counties. Volume I, Tipton, IN, 1898, page 477/478

1850 Census, Green Twp, Howard, IN, page 468A

1860 Census, Union Twp, Howard, IN, page 705. Jesse is remarried to

Lucinda Main.

1870 Census, Liberty Twp, Howard, IN, page 445A.

Death date extracted from the Kokomo Tribune - January 1, 1900

More About JESSE WARE:

Census: Green Twp, Howard, IN, page 468A

Children of PHOEBE MOORE and JESSE WARE are:

109. i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WARE, b. Abt. 1847, Henry, IN.
110. ii. MARY JANE WARE, b. Abt. 1849, Henry, IN.
111. iii. SOPHIA WARE, b. September 1850, Henry, IN.

**37.** JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 22, 1817 in Preble, OH, and died July 20, 1880 in Cicero, Tipton, IN. He married (1) SUSAN JACKSON June 07, 1837 in Henry, IN. She was born Abt. 1820, and died Bef. 1846 in Henry, IN. He married (2) RUTH WOODS June 12, 1846 in Henry, IN, daughter of ASHBURY WOODS and MARGARET MILLER. She was born December 29, 1820 in Henry or Wayne, IN, and died November 26, 1899 in Tipton, IN.

Notes for JAMES JOHNSON MOORE:

1850 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 498B

1860 Census, Nettle Creek, Randolph, IN, page 673

1870 Census, Nettle Creek, Randolph, IN, page 394A

1880 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 137, Tipton, IN, page 138C

More About JAMES JOHNSON MOORE:

Burial: Sandbank Cemetery, Cicero, Tipton, IN

Census: Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 498B

More About RUTH WOODS:

Burial: Sandbank Cemetery, Cicero, Tipton, IN

Child of JAMES MOORE and SUSAN JACKSON is:

112. i. RACHEL ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1838, Henry, IN; d. January 23, 1873, Hamilton, IN.

Children of JAMES MOORE and RUTH WOODS are:

113. ii. SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. July 06, 1847, Henry, IN; d. August 16, 1901, Muncie, Delaware, IN.
114. iii. ASHBERRY B. MOORE, b. December 25, 1849, Henry, IN; d. November 21, 1909, Cicero, Tipton, IN.
115. iv. MARY ELIZABETH "MATILDA" MOORE, b. November 29, 1851, Henry, IN; d. September 05, 1911, Elwood City, Madison, IN.
116. v. RHODA E. MOORE, b. April 24, 1853, IN; d. 1926, Madison, IN.
117. vi. JOHN RANDOLPH MOORE, b. May 01, 1855, Henry, IN; d. June 07, 1933, Elwood, Madison, IN.
118. vii. DELILAH ANN MOORE, b. September 21, 1857, Henry, IN; d. February 27, 1942, Indianapolis, Marion, IN.
119. viii. NANCY MATILDA MOORE, b. November 13, 1860, Henry, IN; d. Abt. 1889.

**38.** RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1820 in Preble, OH, and died Abt. 1855 in Henry, IN. She married SAMUEL JOHNSON March 29, 1844 in Henry, IN. He was born Abt. 1804 in VA.

Notes for SAMUEL JOHNSON:

1850 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 201B

1860 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 161

1870 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 9B

More About SAMUEL JOHNSON:

Census: Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 201B

Children of RHODA MOORE and SAMUEL JOHNSON are:

- 120. i. ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, b. April 14, 1844, Henry, IN; d. October 18, 1930, Henry, IN.
- ii. LOUISA JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1847, Henry, IN.
- 121. iii. RACHEL JOHNSON, b. January 1852, Henry, IN.
- iv. JOHN L. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1854, Henry, IN.

Notes for JOHN L. JOHNSON:

1910 Census, Center, ED 21, Delaware, IN, page 135A

**39.** BALDWIN<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1824 in probably Preble Co, OH, and died January 22, 1895 in Henry, IN. He married CATHERINE A. COFFEL February 22, 1860 in Henry, IN, daughter of HENRY COFFEL. She was born February 1832 in PA, and died August 30, 1920 in Henry, IN.

Notes for BALDWIN MOORE:

1870 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 6

1880 Census, Stony Creek Twp, ED 1, Henry, IN, page 8A

Register of Executors Henry Co. IN.

10 Nov 1881

Baldwin Moore vs Elizabeth Moore

15 Sep 1883 not satisfied

10 May 1882

Baldwin Moore vs John Wrightsman admin.

15 Sep 1883 not satisfied

More About BALDWIN MOORE:

Burial: Hillsboro Cemetery, Prairie, Henry, IN

Census: Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 6

Notes for CATHERINE A. COFFEL:

1900 Census, Prairie, ED 72, Henry, IN, page 198A

Children of BALDWIN MOORE and CATHERINE COFFEL are:

- 122. i. ISAAC L.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. March 1861, Henry, IN; d. February 16, 1929, Henry, IN.
- ii. NEWTON W. MOORE, b. Abt. 1865, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1900, Henry, IN.
- iii. CHARLES H. MOORE, b. May 1867, Henry, IN; d. March 24, 1929, Henry, IN.

Notes for CHARLES H. MOORE:

1900 Census, Prairie, ED 72, Henry, IN, page 198A

More About CHARLES H. MOORE:

Burial: Hillsboro Cemetery, Prairie, Henry, IN

- iv. LYDIA MOORE, b. Abt. March 12, 1871, Henry, IN; d. April 03, 1871, Henry, IN.

More About LYDIA MOORE:

Burial: Kessinger Cemetery, Henry, IN

**40.** JOHN S.<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833 in Probably Henry, IN, and died 1880 in Henry, IN. He married ELIZABETH JEFFREY November 04, 1858 in Henry, IN, daughter of JOHN JEFFREY. She was born April 1836 in NC, and died 1904 in Henry, IN.

Notes for JOHN S. MOORE:

1860 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 161

1870 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 20

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 107C



More About JOHN S. MOORE:

Burial: Hodson Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN

Census: Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 161

Notes for ELIZABETH JEFFREY:

1900 Census, Henry, ED 67, Henry, IN, page 156B

Register of Executors Henry Co. IN.

10 Nov 1881

Baldwin Moore vs Elizabeth Moore

15 Sep 1883 not satisfied

10 May 1882

Baldwin Moore vs John Wrightsman admin.

15 Sep 1883 not satisfied

More About ELIZABETH JEFFREY:

Burial: Hodson Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN

Children of JOHN MOORE and ELIZABETH JEFFREY are:

- i. LYDIA ALICE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. 1862, Henry, IN; d. 1880, Henry, IN.

More About LYDIA ALICE MOORE:

Burial: Hodson Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN

- ii. MARTHA J. MOORE, b. 1866, Henry, IN; d. 1880, Henry, IN.

More About MARTHA J. MOORE:

Burial: Hodson Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN

- iii. ELLA LEOTA MOORE, b. December 14, 1870, Henry, IN; d. September 21, 1874, Henry, IN.

More About ELLA LEOTA MOORE:

Burial: Hodson Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN

- iv. EVA BELLE MOORE, b. July 1876, Henry, IN; d. October 25, 1938, Henry, IN.

Notes for EVA BELLE MOORE:

1900 Census, Henry, ED 67, Henry, IN, page 156B.

1910 Census, Ward 1, New Castle, ED 86, Henry, IN, page 20A

1920 Census, Ward 5, New Castle, ED 70, Henry, IN, page 183B

Profession: Teacher

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 1-74C

More About EVA BELLE MOORE:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**41.** MARY<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1821 in Preble, OH, and died September 08, 1900 in St. Clair, MO. She married (1) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CHAPMAN HILL June 06, 1844 in Macon, MO. He was born Abt. 1806 in TN, and died Bef. 1860 in St. Clair, MO. She married (2) ABSALOM BOOTS October 21, 1856 in St. Clair, MO. He was born Abt. 1809 in OH, and died Bef. 1870 in Taber, St. Clair, MO. She married (3) JESSE SAMUEL RIDGEWAY August 1872 in St. Clair, MO. He was born February 12, 1807 in KY, and died February 01, 1893 in St. Clair, MO.

Notes for MARY MOORE:

1860 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1006

1870 Census, Taber Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 421B

1880 Census, Appleton, ED 225, St. Clair, MO, page 253A  
1900 census, Appleton, ED 136, St. Clair, MO, page 4B

More About MARY MOORE:

Burial: Taberville Cemetery, Taberville, St. Clair, MO  
Census: Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1006

Notes for WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CHAPMAN HILL:

1850 Census, District 79, St. Clair, MO, page 140A

More About WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CHAPMAN HILL:

Census: District 79, St. Clair, MO, page 140A

Notes for ABSALOM BOOTS:

Second marriage to Mary Moore Hill Boots.  
1860 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1006

More About ABSALOM BOOTS:

Census: Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1006

Children of MARY MOORE and WILLIAM HILL are:

123. i. SQUIRE ANDERSON<sup>4</sup> HILL, b. January 25, 1844, St. Clair, MO; d. November 08, 1932, St. Clair, MO.
- ii. MARTHA E. HILL, b. Abt. 1846, St. Clair, MO.

Notes for MARTHA E. HILL:

1860 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1006  
1870 Census, Taber Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 421B

- iii. WRIGHT J. HILL, b. Abt. 1848, St. Clair, MO.
- iv. EMILY A. HILL, b. Abt. 1851, St. Clair, MO.

Notes for EMILY A. HILL:

1860 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1006  
1870 Census, Taber Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 421B

124. v. AUGUSTUS PERRY HILL, b. April 23, 1855, St. Clair, MO; d. December 13, 1921, St. Clair, MO.
- vi. WILLIAM C. HILL, b. Abt. 1855, St. Clair, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM C. HILL:

1860 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1006  
1870 Census, Taber Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 421B

Children of MARY MOORE and ABSALOM BOOTS are:

- vii. ELVIRA<sup>4</sup> BOOTS, b. Abt. 1858, St. Clair, MO.
- viii. ABSALOM MAYWOOD BOOTS, b. Abt. February 23, 1862, St. Clair, MO; d. July 02, 1890, St. Clair, MO.

Notes for ABSALOM MAYWOOD BOOTS:

Cause of death: Malignant Malarial Fever

More About ABSALOM MAYWOOD BOOTS:

Burial: Taberville Cemetery, Taberville, St. Clair, MO

**42.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1823 in Preble, OH. He married JUDAH ROBERTS May 30, 1844 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1825 in IL.

Notes for JOHN MOORE:

1850 Census, District 52, Macon, MO, page 141A  
1860 Census, Callao, Macon, MO, page 52

More About JOHN MOORE:

Census: District 52, Macon, MO, page 141A

Children of JOHN MOORE and JUDAH ROBERTS are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1846, Macon, MO.
- ii. THOMAS T. MOORE, b. Abt. 1849, Macon, MO.
- iii. JANE MOORE, b. Abt. 1850, Callao, Macon, MO.
- iv. JAMES MOORE, b. Abt. 1856, Callao, Macon, MO.
- v. FRANCIS MOORE, b. Abt. 1859, Callao, Macon, MO.

**43.** HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1825 in Preble, OH, and died Bef. 1860 in Macon, MO. She married EMANUEL EVERHART August 05, 1841 in Macon, MO. He was born Abt. 1820 in OH.

Notes for HANNAH MOORE:

Based on her father's probate in 1848, only the heirs of Hannah Moore Everhart and Manuel Everhart are noted.

Notes for EMANUEL EVERHART:

1860 Census, Callao Twp, Macon, MO, page 52

More About EMANUEL EVERHART:

Census: Callao Twp, Macon, MO, page 52

Children of HANNAH MOORE and EMANUEL EVERHART are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> EVERHART, b. Abt. 1842, Macon, MO.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH EVERHART:

1850 Census, Mary is living in the home of John Banta.

More About MARY ELIZABETH EVERHART:

Census: 52d District, Macon, MO, page 139A

- ii. MATILDA EVERHART, b. Abt. 1843, Macon, MO; m. JOHN E. WHISLER.

Notes for MATILDA EVERHART:

1850 Census, living in the home of Samuel and Mary A. Cunningham.

More About MATILDA EVERHART:

Census: 52d District, Macon, MO, page 164A

- iii. MARTHA EVERHART, b. Abt. 1847, Macon, MO.

Notes for MARTHA EVERHART:

1850 Census, living in the home of William Everhart.

More About MARTHA EVERHART:

Census: 52d District, Macon, MO, page 162B

**44.** MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1827 in Preble, OH, and died December 11, 1900 in Callao, Macon, MO. She married WILLIAM RICHARD CROSS May 30, 1844 in Macon, MO. He was born Abt. 1825 in MO, and died August 20, 1896 in Callao, Macon, MO.

Notes for MERCY MOORE:

Possibly also known as Nancy and Massie.

1900 Census, Callao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 58B

More About MERCY MOORE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Macon, MO  
Census: Callao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 58B

Notes for WILLIAM RICHARD CROSS:  
1850 Census, 52d District, Macon, MO, page 158B  
1860 Census, West Chariton Twp, Macon, MO, page 108  
1870 Census, Callao Two, Macon, MO, page 36B  
1880 Census, Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, page 532A

More About WILLIAM RICHARD CROSS:  
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Macon, MO  
Census: 52d District, Macon, MO, page 158B

Children of MERCY MOORE and WILLIAM CROSS are:  
125. i. WILLIAM HOMER<sup>4</sup> CROSS, b. April 08, 1846, Macon, MO; d. Bef. 1900, Macon, MO.  
126. ii. JOHN TAYLOR CROSS, b. August 01, 1848, Macon, MO.  
127. iii. JAMES CROSS, b. June 1850, Macon, MO.  
128. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON CROSS, b. October 22, 1852, Macon, MO.  
129. v. MARY ELIZABETH CROSS, b. June 14, 1855, Macon, MO; d. March 14, 1914, Callao, Macon, MO.  
130. vi. RACHEL CROSS, b. March 24, 1859, Macon, MO; d. November 14, 1927, Callao, Macon, MO.  
131. vii. RICHARD EVERETT CROSS, b. May 14, 1860, Macon, MO.  
132. viii. THOMAS TOLEMAN CROSS, b. June 02, 1866, Macon, MO; d. 1932, Bevier, Macon, MO.  
133. ix. SARAH M. CROSS, b. February 14, 1869, Macon, MO; d. January 27, 1931, Callao, Macon, MO.

**45.** THEODORE<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1829 in Preble, OH. He married MARTHA JANE UNKNOWN Abt. 1850 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1835 in IL.

Notes for THEODORE MOORE:  
1850 Census, District 52, Macon, MO, page 164B  
1860 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1005; living near Mathias Turner and Martha Hammer Moore Turner.  
1870 Census, Bevier Twp, Macon, MO, page 19B  
1880 Census, Bevier Twp, Macon, MO, page 470C

More About THEODORE MOORE:  
Census: District 52, Macon, MO, page 164B

Children of THEODORE MOORE and MARTHA UNKNOWN are:  
134. i. SAMUEL M.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1851, Macon, MO.  
ii. MARY MOORE, b. Abt. 1853, Macon, MO; d. Bef. 1870, MO.  
iii. JOHN MOORE, b. Abt. 1856, Macon or St. Clair, MO; d. Bef. 1870, MO.  
iv. RACHEL A. MOORE, b. Abt. 1858, Macon or St. Clair, MO.  
v. MARY MOORE, b. Abt. 1862, Macon or St. Clair, MO.  
vi. PERMELIA MOORE, b. Abt. 1865, Macon or St. Clair, MO.  
vii. SARAH MOORE, b. Abt. 1868, Macon or St. Clair, MO.  
viii. JOHN MOORE, b. Abt. 1876, Macon, MO.

**46.** THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1832 in Preble, OH. He married ATHSINA "SINA" HOWE January 14, 1849 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1834 in OH.

Notes for THOMAS MOORE:  
1860 Census, Russell Twp, Macon, MO, page 124

More About THOMAS MOORE:  
Census: Russell Twp, Macon, MO, page 124

Children of THOMAS MOORE and ATHSINA HOWE are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1850, Macon, MO.
- ii. MARY MOORE, b. Abt. 1852, Macon, MO.
- iii. ELIZA MOORE, b. Abt. 1854, Macon, MO.
- iv. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Abt. 1858, Macon, MO.

**47.** ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1836 in Henry, IN, and died Bef. 1884 in Taber, St. Clair, MO. He married EUPHENIA K. THOMPSON February 04, 1866 in St. Clair, MO, daughter of ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1846 in OH, and died Bef. 1880 in Taber, St. Clair, MO.

Notes for ROBERT MOORE:

1870 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 416B

1880 Census, Taber, ED 226, St. Clair, MO, page 275B; living with his mother-in-law, Elizabeth Thompson.

Date of death assumed, based on daughter Lillian's consent to marry, signed by her grandmother, Elizabeth G. Thompson.

More About ROBERT MOORE:

Census: Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 416B

Notes for EUPHENIA K. THOMPSON:

Noted on marriage record as Euthine Thompson.

Children of ROBERT MOORE and EUPHENIA THOMPSON are:

135. i. LILLIAN E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. January 1867, St. Clair, MO; d. October 1944, St. Clair, MO.
- ii. MARTIN E. MOORE, b. Abt. 1869, St. Clair, MO.

**48.** AUSTIN<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1838 in Henry, IN, and died Bef. 1865 in Probably during the Civil War. He married NAOMI VAN TRUMP Abt. 1858 in St. Clair, MO. She was born Abt. 1837 in OH.

Notes for AUSTIN MOORE:

1860 Census, Speedwell, St. Clair, MO, page 982

More About AUSTIN MOORE:

Census: Speedwell, St. Clair, MO, page 982.

Child of AUSTIN MOORE and NAOMI VAN TRUMP is:

- i. WILLIAM F.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1859, St. Clair, MO.

**49.** EMILY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1826 in Preble, OH, and died February 11, 1880 in Peru, Miami, IN. She married JONATHAN STUTESMAN September 05, 1849 in Miami, IN. He was born October 24, 1815 in (Montgomery), OH, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Peru, Miami, IN.

Notes for JONATHAN STUTESMAN:

1850 Census, Peru Twp, Miami, IN, page 88B

1860 Census, Peru Twp, Miami, IN, page 11

1870 Census, Peru Twp, Miami, IN, page 190B

More About JONATHAN STUTESMAN:

Census: Peru Twp, Miami, IN, page 88B

Child of EMILY MOORE and JONATHAN STUTESMAN is:

136. i. EMILY<sup>4</sup> STUTESMAN, b. December 1855, Peru, Miami, IN.

**50.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1830 in Henry, IN, and died Bef. 1900 in Possibly Pike, MO. She married (1) JOSEPH WATSON June 14, 1849 in Miami, IN. He was born Abt. 1828 in

OH, and died Bef. 1860 in Miami, IN. She married (2) ALLEN B. TINSLEY October 11, 1855 in Miami, IN. He was born Abt. 1820 in VA.

Notes for JOSEPH WATSON:

1850 Census, Richland Twp, Miami, IN, page 111B

More About JOSEPH WATSON:

Census: Richland Twp, Miami, IN, page 111B

Notes for ALLEN B. TINSLEY:

1860 Census, Allen Twp, Miami, IN, page 270.

1870 Census, Allen Twp, Miami, IN, page 11B

1880 Census, Calumet Twp, ED 134, Pike, MO, page 537C

Children of MARY MOORE and JOSEPH WATSON are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> WATSON, b. Abt. 1850, Miami, IN; d. Bef. 1860, Miami, IN.
137. ii. NANCY WATSON, b. April 20, 1852, Miami, IN; d. September 16, 1937, Grant, IN.

Children of MARY MOORE and ALLEN TINSLEY are:

- iii. EMMA J.<sup>4</sup> TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1858, Miami, IN.
- iv. LAFAYETTE TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1860, Miami, IN; d. July 22, 1884, Miami, IN.
- v. MATTIE M. TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1864, Miami, IN.
- vi. JAMES N. TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1866, Miami, IN.

Notes for JAMES N. TINSLEY:

1910 Census, Ward 2, St. Joseph, ED 54, Buchanan, MO, page 125A. Boarder.

- vii. MARTHA TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1867, Miami, IN; d. Bef. 1880, Miami, IN or Pike, MO.
- viii. MINNIE TINSLEY, b. Abt. 1869, Miami, IN; d. December 06, 1881, Pike, MO.

**51.** LUCINDA<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1833 in Henry, IN. She married AQUILLA WATSON September 12, 1849 in Miami, IN. He was born Abt. 1829 in OH, and died Bef. 1870 in Mercer or Holt, MO.

Notes for LUCINDA MOORE:

1870 Census, Benton Twp, Holt, MO, page 90A

More About LUCINDA MOORE:

Census: Benton Twp, Holt, MO, page 90A

Notes for AQUILLA WATSON:

1850 Census, Richland Twp, Miami, IN, page 113A

1860 Census, Lindley Twp, Mercer, MO, page 258

More About AQUILLA WATSON:

Census: Richland Twp, Miami, IN, page 113A

Children of LUCINDA MOORE and AQUILLA WATSON are:

- i. SARAH FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> WATSON, b. Abt. 1850, Miami, IN; m. JAMES COLBERT, October 05, 1880, Holt, MO.
- ii. LUCINDA WATSON, b. Abt. 1852, Miami, IN.
138. iii. JAMES H. WATSON, b. March 1855, Miami, IN.
- iv. JOHN WATSON, b. Abt. 1858, Mercer, MO; m. SELAH E. AFFRETT, December 12, 1869, Holt, MO.
- v. MICHAEL WATSON, b. August 1862, Mercer, MO.

Notes for MICHAEL WATSON:

1880 Census, Lindley Twp, ED 223, Mercer, MO, page 47C. Boarder

- vi. WILLIAM A. WATSON, b. Abt. 1864, Holt or Mercer, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM A. WATSON:  
Twin of Hester.

- vii. HESTER A. WATSON, b. Abt. 1864, Holt or Mercer, MO.

Notes for HESTER A. WATSON:  
Twin of William

- viii. MCCLELLAND WATSON, b. Abt. 1867, Holt or Mercer, MO.

**52.** SARAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1839 in Henry, IN. She married ELI HOOVER February 27, 1860 in Fulton, IN, son of JACOB HOOVER. He was born Abt. 1822 in OH, and died Bef. 1870 in Fulton, IN.

Notes for SARAH MOORE:  
1870 Census, Henry, Fulton, IN, page 34B  
1880 Census, Henry, ED 40, Fulton, IN, page 43B

Notes for ELI HOOVER:  
1860 Census, Henry Twp, Fulton, IN, page 747. Eli is remarried to Sarah Moore, bringing two children from his previous marriage.

Child of SARAH MOORE and ELI HOOVER is:

- i. FLORA B.<sup>4</sup> HOOVER, b. Abt. 1862, Fulton, IN; d. Bef. 1900, Newcastle, Fulton, IN; m. JOSEPH C. ZOLMAN, November 02, 1879, Fulton, IN; b. April 1858, OH.

Notes for JOSEPH C. ZOLMAN:  
1880 Census, Newcastle, ED 39, Fulton, IN, page 28B

**53.** ANDERSON<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1845 in Henry, IN, and died Bef. 1920 in Probably Grant, IN. He married LOVENIA CATHERINE SHOWALTER April 04, 1867 in Wabash, IN, daughter of SAMUEL SHOWALTER and CATHERINE SWIHART. She was born Abt. 1845 in Wayne, OH, and died Bef. 1900 in Champaign, IL or Miami, IN.

Notes for ANDERSON MOORE:  
1870 Census, Benton Twp, Holt, MO, page 90A; living in Benjamin Watson househ old. Also living in the home is mother, Hester Emerson Moore.  
1880 Census, Pe rry, ED 113, Miami, IN, page 428A  
1900 Census, Champaign, ED 6, Champaign, IL, page 294B  
1910 Census, Ward 5, Upland, ED 64, Grant, IN, page 133B

More About ANDERSON MOORE:  
Census: Benton Twp, HOlt, MO, page 90A.

Child of ANDERSON MOORE and LOVENIA SHOWALTER is:

139. i. ORIS ELMER<sup>4</sup> MOORE, b. October 1875, Miami, IN.

**54.** HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1846 in Henry or Miami, IN, and died Bef. 1880 in Miami or Fulton, IN. She married ROBERT A. DOUGLAS August 13, 1863 in Miami, IN. He was born Abt. 1839 in VA.

Notes for ROBERT A. DOUGLAS:  
1870 Census, Richland Twp, Miami, IN, page 249B  
1880 Census, Liberty, ED 45, Fulton, IN, page 134B. Robert is remarried

Children of HANNAH MOORE and ROBERT DOUGLAS are:

140. i. LAURA<sup>4</sup> DOUGLAS, b. Abt. 1865, Miami, IN.  
ii. EFFIE DOUGLAS, b. February 1867, Miami, IN.

*Generation No. 4*

**55.** JOHN S.<sup>4</sup> SAYRES (*JOEL*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY*<sup>2</sup> *MOORE*, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1847 in Henry, IN, and died Bef. 1920 in Probably Randolph, IN. He married MARTHA M. KOONTZ March 02, 1876 in Henry, IN. She was born July 1850 in Henry, IN.

Notes for JOHN S. SAYRES:

1870 Census, Stony Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 255B

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 6, Henry, IN, page 109C

1900 Census, Monroe Twp, ED 123, Randolph, IN, page 82A

More About JOHN S. SAYRES:

Census: Blue River Twp, ED 6, Henry, IN, page 109C

Notes for MARTHA M. KOONTZ:

1920 Census, Monroe Twp, ED 153, Randolph, IN, page 63B

More About MARTHA M. KOONTZ:

Census: Monroe Twp, ED 153, Randolph, IN, page 63B

Children of JOHN SAYRES and MARTHA KOONTZ are:

141. i. GOLA CARL<sup>5</sup> SAYERS, b. December 15, 1876, Henry, IN; d. Aft. 1930, Possibly Randolph, IN.
- ii. ADOLPHUS D. SAYERS, b. September 1878, Henry, IN.

Notes for ADOLPHUS D. SAYERS:

1920 Census, Monroe Twp, ED 153, Randolph, IN, page 63B, living with his mother.

More About ADOLPHUS D. SAYERS:

Census: Monroe Twp, ED 153, Randolph, IN, page 63B

- iii. LARRY ARTHUR SAYERS, b. November 1880, Henry, IN.
- iv. GEORGE SAYERS, b. February 03, 1883, Henry, IN.

**56.** MISSOURI<sup>4</sup> SAYRES (*JOEL*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY*<sup>2</sup> *MOORE*, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1849 in Henry, IN. She married (1) WILLIAM ARNOLD May 18, 1868 in Henry, IN. She married (2) WILLIAM GRAY July 30, 1884 in Henry, IN.

Notes for MISSOURI SAYRES:

Admitted to the Henry County Pauper's Asylum 8 May 1870, released 7 Jun 1870. Also admitted and released with her was Julie Arnold. It is unknown if thi is actually Julia Ann Moore Sayres Parrish or the daughter of Missouri.

It is not proven if Missouri is the daughter of Julia Ann Moore and Joel Sayres , adopted by Benjamin Parrish, or is the daughter of Benjamin Parrish by his first marriage, or a daughter born out of wedlock to Julia and Benjamin.

Child of MISSOURI SAYRES and WILLIAM ARNOLD is:

- i. JULIA<sup>5</sup> ARNOLD, b. Abt. 1869, Henry, IN.

**57.** PHILIP<sup>4</sup> LEDWELL (*TIMOTHY*<sup>3</sup>, *MARTHA "PATTY"*<sup>2</sup> *MOORE*, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1849 in Butler, OH. He married SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1856 in OH.

Notes for PHILIP LEDWELL:

1880 Census, Wayne Twp, ED 32, Butler, OH, page 322D



Children of PHILIP LEDWELL and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

- i. ZORA A.<sup>5</sup> LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1875, Butler, OH.
- ii. LOTTIE E. LEDWELL, b. Abt. January 1880, Butler, OH.

**58.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> LEDWELL (*TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1851 in Butler, OH. She married VICTOR SCHWEIGLER. He was born Abt. 1835 in Germany.

Notes for VICTOR SCHWEIGLER:

1870 Census, Hamilton, Butler, OH, page 79B

Child of MARY LEDWELL and VICTOR SCHWEIGLER is:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> SCHWEIGLER, b. Abt. 1869, Butler, OH.

**59.** ANDREW<sup>4</sup> LEDWELL (*ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1853 in Butler, OH. He married SARAH LORETTA SHAFFER September 26, 1878 in Preble, OH, daughter of HENRY SHAFFER and ELIZABETH YEAKLE. She was born Abt. 1858 in Butler, OH, and died 1911 in Milford, Butler, OH.

Notes for ANDREW LEDWELL:

1920 Census, living with son, John Raymond.

1930 Census, Gratis, ED 5, Preble, OH, page 34A

More About ANDREW LEDWELL:

Census: Milford Twp, Butler, OH, pg 157B

Children of ANDREW LEDWELL and SARAH SHAFFER are:

142. i. EDITH LORETTA<sup>5</sup> LEDWELL, b. October 1879, Butler, OH; d. 1957, Butler, OH.
143. ii. JOHN RAYMOND LEDWELL, b. December 09, 1888, Butler, OH; d. November 20, 1969, Eaton, Preble, OH.

**60.** ORLANDO ROLLIN<sup>4</sup> LEDWELL (*ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1859 in Butler, OH, and died February 28, 1914 in Butler, OH. He married MARY ALICE SHAFFER December 29, 1881 in Butler, OH, daughter of HENRY SHAFFER and ELIZABETH YEAKLE. She was born December 1859 in Butler, OH, and died 1934 in Butler, OH.

Notes for ORLANDO ROLLIN LEDWELL:

1910 Census, indicates Orlando and Mary had been married 27 years with three children, all still living.

Memoirs of the Miami Valley pages 400-449

Orlando Rollin Ledwell, now deceased, was for many years one of the progressive farmers of the Miami valley, whose work as an agriculturist brought him favorable notice. He was born near Collinsville, Ohio, February 5, 1855, a son of Alfred and Hannah (Smith) Ledwell, natives of Virginia and Ohio, respectively. Alfred Ledwell was brought to Ohio by his parents when he was still a child, and was reared in this state, where he attended school, his educational advantages being limited to those offered by his neighborhood. When he attained to manhood's estate, he took up farming, and followed that calling all his life. He and his wife had the following children: Andrew, Mary E., Sarah, Ellsworth, Alfred, Lizzie, Malinda and Orlando R. Orlando R. Ledwell was reared under the parental roof, and from childhood was taught to make himself useful on the farm. After his marriage in 1881, he left home, and he and his wife rented a farm near Collinsville, on which they lived until they bought the old Simon Williamson place of ninety-four acres, one-half mile south of Collinsville. At that time this farm had been so neglected that it was in a very rundown condition, but Mr. Ledwell was a thoroughly practical farmer and knew just how to go to work to reclaim it, and he succeeded so well that this property became one of the most valuable in his township. He not only made it very productive, but he erected new buildings, put up fences, installed modern machinery and appliances, and with these aids, carried on farming in a thoroughly scientific manner, his methods being adopted by many of his neighbors. Here he was very successfully engaged in farming until his death, which took place February 28, 1914. December 29, 1881, Mr. Ledwell was united in marriage with Miss Mary Alice Shaffer, born near Geneva, Ind., a daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Yeakle)

Shaffer, he born October 13, 1828, and she born November 2, 1849, both being natives of Ohio. Henry Shaffer was a son of Frederick and Elizabeth Shaffer, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to Ohio at a very early day, driving overland with a horse and wagon and locating near Somerville, being among the pioneers of that part of the state. They entered heavily timbered land from the government, and cleared, developed and improved it, and became very well-to-do people. In their family were ten children. Henry Shaffer located on his father's farm, and here he spent the remainder of his life, dying at the age of fifty-five years. His first wife died at the age of forty years, having borne him the following children: John; Elizabeth, who died in 1916, was Mrs. Conrad Filler; Margaret, who is Mrs. Emanuel Harsh; Laura, who is Mrs. William Capp; Sarah Loretta, who is now deceased, was Mrs. Andrew Ledwell of Preble county, Ohio; Mrs. Orlando R. Ledwell; William, who is deceased; Frank, who is engaged in a butchering business at Seven Mile, Ohio; and Joseph. After the death of his first wife, Henry Shaffer was married (second) to Mary Montgomery. Mr. and Mrs. Ledwell became the parents of the following children: William F., who is engaged in farming in the vicinity of Collinsville, married Edith Trustes, and they have one daughter, Doretha A.; Margaret, who died October 28, 1913, was Mrs. Grover Lane of Somerville, Ohio; Fay W., who is owner and proprietor of a garage at Collinsville, Ohio, married Luella Webber, and they have two children. Orlando Rollin and Gladys Irene. Mr. Ledwell was a man of considerable prominence, serving as supervisor of his township for thirteen years, and always supported the principles of the Republican party. A man of sincere and earnest manner, he convinced others of his fidelity to duty, and inspired confidence and respect. Essentially a home man, he took great pride in his wife and children, and sought to add to their happiness in every way possible. Mrs. Ledwell is a member of the Presbyterian church of Collinsville, which received substantial support from her. After his demise, Mrs. Ledwell moved to Seven Mile, where she is now residing. She is a woman possessed of loveable characteristics, a good Christian, a kind neighbor, and one to whom confidences are naturally given, for her advice is oftentimes needed by those whose experience is less and who lack her excellent judgment. She has been spared to see her family grow up about her and she takes a deep and natural pride in her children and grandchildren.

More About ORLANDO ROLLIN LEDWELL:

Census: Milford, Twp, ED #23, Butler, OH, page 170A

Children of ORLANDO LEDWELL and MARY SHAFFER are:

144. i. WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> LEDWELL, b. September 17, 1883, Butler, OH; d. June 02, 1969, Collinsville, Butler, OH.
- ii. MARGARET E. LEDWELL, b. July 1885, Butler, OH; d. October 28, 1913, Butler, OH; m. GROVER C. LANE; b. Abt. 1886, OH.

More About GROVER C. LANE:

Census: Milford Twp, ED 36, Butler, OH, page 160B

145. iii. FAYE WALKER LEDWELL, b. May 06, 1889, Butler, OH; d. Bef. 1930, Butler, OH.

**61.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> HAWK (*MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1828 in Henry, IN. He married NANCY J. BAILEY March 02, 1848 in Henry, IN. She was born Abt. 1827 in IN, and died Bef. 1880 in Henry, IN.

Notes for JOHN HAWK:

1850 Census, Stony Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 211B

1880 Census, Prairie Twp, H enry, IN, page 14D

More About JOHN HAWK:

Census: Stony Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 211B

Children of JOHN HAWK and NANCY BAILEY are:

- i. MATTHEW M.<sup>5</sup> HAWK, b. Abt. 1848, Henry, IN.
- ii. JAMES P. HAWK, b. Abt. 1849, Henry, IN.

**62.** GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> HAWK (*MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 09, 1839 in Henry, IN, and died October 27, 1898 in Delaware, IN. He married SOPHIA DICKOVER March 26, 1854 in Delaware, IN,

daughter of JACOB DICKOVER and HANNAH BANEY. She was born Abt. 1835 in IN, and died Bef. 1900 in Delaware, IN.

Notes for GEORGE W. HAWK:

1860 Census, Liberty Twp, Delaware, IN, page 703.  
1870 Census, Center Twp, Muncie, Delaware, IN, page 517B  
1880 Census, Muncie, ED 184, Delaware, IN, page 418B  
Hawk Cemetery: Division Rd. and 650 West. Travel Indiana State Rd. 32 West to 560 West (east edge of Yorktown), north to 50 South, west to 600 West, then north to Division Rd., west to the cemetery at 650 West.

More About GEORGE W. HAWK:

Burial: Hawk Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, IN

Children of GEORGE HAWK and SOPHIA DICKOVER are:

- i. ELLEN S.<sup>5</sup> HAWK, b. Abt. 1855, Delaware or Henry, IN.
146. ii. CATHERINE JANE HAWK, b. March 1856, Delaware or Henry, IN.
- iii. JACOB R. HAWK, b. Abt. 1859, Delaware, IN.
147. iv. JOHN W. HAWK, b. October 1861, Delaware, IN; d. Bef. 1930, Muncie, Delaware, IN.
- v. MARTHA HAWK, b. Abt. 1864, Delaware, IN; d. Bef. 1920, Muncie, Delaware, IN; m. LEROY FREEMAN, September 23, 1887, Delaware, IN; b. Abt. 1863, IN; d. Bef. 1920, Muncie, Delaware, IN.

Notes for LEROY FREEMAN:

1900 Census, Muncie, ED 39, Delaware, IN, page 39A

148. vi. FLORA A. HAWK, b. January 1867, Delaware, IN; d. Aft. 1930, Van Buren, MI.
- vii. EMMA HAWK, b. Abt. 1868, Delaware, IN.
149. viii. CHARLES ELSWORTH HAWK, b. August 06, 1873, Delaware, IN.
150. ix. HARLEY EBER HAWK, b. June 18, 1874, Delaware, IN; d. June 28, 1947, Chicago, Cook, IL.

**63.** CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HAWK (*MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1845 in Henry, IN. She married JOHN WAGERMAN September 08, 1864 in Henry, IN. He was born Abt. 1835 in OH.

Notes for JOHN WAGERMAN:

Noted on marriage record as John Wagerman.  
Noted on 1880 Census as John Wogman  
1860 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 242  
1870 Census, Blountsville, Henry, IN, page 266A, John Hawk, age 71, living in the home.  
1880 Census, Frank lin Twp, ED 57, Wayne, IN, page 68C

More About JOHN WAGERMAN:

Census: Franklin Twp, ED 57, Wayne, IN, page 68C.

Child of CATHERINE HAWK and JOHN WAGERMAN is:

- i. MELVILLE<sup>5</sup> WAGERMAN, b. Abt. 1868, Henry, IN.

**64.** LEWIS<sup>4</sup> STANLEY (*JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1833 in Henry, IN, and died Bef. 1920 in Blackford, IN. He married MAZANNAH STONEBRAKER April 22, 1855 in Henry, IN. She was born August 1833 in IN, and died Bef. 1920 in Blackford, IN.

Notes for LEWIS STANLEY:

1870 Census, Stony Creek, Henry IN, page 263A  
1880 Census, Harrison Twp, ED 16 3, Blackford, IN, page 400A  
1900 Census, Harrison Twp, ED 18, Blackford, IN, page 180A, granddaughter Ethel is living in the home

1910 Census, Harrison Twp, ED 2, Blackford, IN, page 21B

More About LEWIS STANLEY:

Census: Stoney Creek Twp, Henry, IN, page 263A

Children of LEWIS STANLEY and MAZANNAH STONEBRAKER are:

151. i. DORA A.<sup>5</sup> STANLEY, b. Abt. 1857, Henry, IN.
- ii. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS STANLEY, b. Abt. 1859, Henry, IN.
152. iii. LLOYD K. STANLEY, b. December 1860, Henry, IN; d. Aft. 1930.
- iv. ARRADA JANE STANLEY, b. Abt. 1863, Henry, IN.

**65.** KETURAH<sup>4</sup> BEDWELL (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1833 in Henry, IN, and died 1917 in Henry, IN. She married JOHN D. BREWINGTON September 01, 1850 in Henry, IN. He was born September 25, 1826 in OH, and died 1913 in Henry, IN.

More About KETURAH BEDWELL:

Burial: Blountsville Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for JOHN D. BREWINGTON:

1860 Census, Stony Creek, Henry, IN, page 242

1870 Census, Blountsville, Henry, IN, page 266A

1880 Census, Blountsville, ED 1, Henry, IN, page 2D and 10C (double listing)

More About JOHN D. BREWINGTON:

Burial: Blountsville Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of KETURAH BEDWELL and JOHN BREWINGTON are:

- i. ELIZABETH J.<sup>5</sup> BREWINGTON, b. January 18, 1851, Henry, IN; d. August 26, 1924, Henry, IN; m. SAMUEL VANNOTE TEMPLIN, July 29, 1868, Henry, IN; b. June 04, 1844, IN; d. August 26, 1920, Henry, IN.

More About ELIZABETH J. BREWINGTON:

Burial: Blountsville Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN

More About SAMUEL VANNOTE TEMPLIN:

Burial: Blountsville Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN

- ii. FLORA A. BREWINGTON, b. Abt. 1854, Henry, IN.
- iii. ALICE B. BREWINGTON, b. Abt. 1859, Henry, IN; d. May 05, 1875, Henry, IN; m. RICHARD H. JORDAN, October 24, 1874, Henry, IN; b. Abt. 1854, IN.

More About ALICE B. BREWINGTON:

Burial: Blountsville Cemetery, Stoney Creek, Henry, IN

Notes for RICHARD H. JORDAN:

1880 Census, Stoney Creek, ED 1, Henry, IN, page 4D. Richard is remarried to Flora A. Warner.

153. iv. EMSLEY J. MERRITT BREWINGTON, b. Abt. 1862, Henry, IN.

**66.** MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> BEDWELL (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1835 in Henry, IN. She married (1) GEORGE BREWINGTON April 29, 1853 in Henry, IN, son of DANIEL BREWINGTON and FRANCIS UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1829 in OH, and died Bef. 1859 in Delaware, IN. She married (2) JOSHUA MARTIN November 27, 1859 in Delaware, IN. He was born Abt. 1828 in VA.

Notes for JOSHUA MARTIN:

1860 Census, Liberty, Delaware, IN, page 704

1870 Census, Liberty, Delaware, IN, page 581A

1880 Census, Liberty, ED 185, Delaware, IN, page 424D

More About JOSHUA MARTIN:

Census: Liberty Twp, Delaware, IN, page 704

Child of MARY BEDWELL and GEORGE BREWINGTON is:

- i. DANIEL M.<sup>5</sup> BREWINGTON, b. Abt. 1856, Delaware, IN; d. March 31, 1881, Delaware, IN; m. SUSAN C. NEWLEE, February 20, 1879, Delaware, IN; b. Abt. 1856, MD.

Notes for DANIEL M. BREWINGTON:

1870 Census, Liberty, Delaware, IN, page 581A, living with his mother and step-father.

1880 Census, Liberty, ED 185, Delaware, IN, page 424D

More About DANIEL M. BREWINGTON:

Burial: Sparr Cemetery, Delaware, IN

Children of MARY BEDWELL and JOSHUA MARTIN are:

154. ii. LAURA A.<sup>5</sup> MARTIN, b. Abt. 1862, Delaware, IN.
- iii. HENRY E. MARTIN, b. Abt. 1863, Delaware, IN; m. HAZEL BRADY KEPLEY, October 19, 1918, Delaware, IN; b. March 20, 1885, IN.
- iv. FRANKLIN MARTIN, b. Abt. 1870, Delaware, IN; d. Bef. 1880, Delaware, IN.
- v. ORA M. MARTIN, b. Abt. 1874, Delaware, IN.

**67.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> BEDWELL (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1841 in Henry, IN, and died 1880 in Delaware, IN. He married ELIZABETH ROSS September 20, 1862 in Wayne, IN. She was born February 1845 in IN, and died 1917 in Delaware, IN.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEDWELL:

1870 Census, Blountsville, Henry, IN, page 266A

1880 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 1 85, Delaware, IN, page 434C

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEDWELL:

Burial: White Cemetery, Liberty, Delaware, IN

Census: Liberty Twp, ED 185, Delaware, IN, page 434C

Notes for ELIZABETH ROSS:

1900 Census, Center, ED 34, Delaware, IN, page 245B

1910 Census, Ward 2, Muncie, ED 27, Delaware, IN, page 53B

More About ELIZABETH ROSS:

Burial: White Cemetery, Liberty, Delaware, IN

Children of BENJAMIN BEDWELL and ELIZABETH ROSS are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>5</sup> BEDWELL, b. 1866, Delaware or Henry, IN; d. 1888, Delaware, IN.

More About WILLIAM H. BEDWELL:

Burial: White Cemetery, Liberty, Delaware, IN

155. ii. DOLLIE BEDWELL, b. September 1869, Delaware or Henry, IN; d. October 25, 1901, Delaware, IN.
156. iii. EMMA BEDWELL, b. August 1874, Delaware or Henry, IN.
- iv. UNKNOWN BEDWELL, b. April 13, 1882, Delaware, IN.

**68.** WILLIAM GRANVILLE<sup>4</sup> BREWER (*MARGARET JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. February 1853 in Hamilton, IA. He married (1) EVALINE ELIZABETH MCKOWAN July 28, 1875 in Hamilton, IA, daughter of EDWARD MCKOWAN and LUCINDA MORGAN. She was born September 09, 1855 in Lakin's Grove, Hamilton, IA, and died September 11, 1909 in Des Moines, IA. He married (2) HENRIETTA ESTELLA COMLEY 1880 in

Hamilton or Harrison, IA. She was born August 12, 1858 in Waupaca, WI, and died January 1934 in Hamilton, IA.

Notes for WILLIAM GRANVILLE BREWER:

1880 Census, Webster City, ED 102, Hamilton, IA, page 187B

1900 Census, Webster City, ED 102, Hamilton, IA, page 63B

Notes for EVALINE ELIZABETH MCKOWAN:

Remarried Carlos Welch on 2 Apr 1890

More About EVALINE ELIZABETH MCKOWAN:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

Notes for HENRIETTA ESTELLA COMLEY:

1910 Census, Ward 3, Boone, ED 111, Hamilton, IA, page 46B

More About HENRIETTA ESTELLA COMLEY:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

Children of WILLIAM BREWER and EVALINE MCKOWAN are:

157. i. MABEL CLAIR<sup>5</sup> BREWER, b. June 14, 1876, Hamilton, IA; d. April 29, 1958, Wilkin, MN.
158. ii. EDWARD WILSON BREWER, b. November 18, 1877, Hamilton, IA; d. May 27, 1936, Webster City, Hamilton, IA.

Children of WILLIAM BREWER and HENRIETTA COMLEY are:

159. iii. LULU BELLE<sup>5</sup> BREWER, b. July 14, 1889, WI; d. August 1974, Webster City, Hamilton, IA.
- iv. MYRTLE BREWER, b. Abt. 1891, Hamilton, IA; m. UNKNOWN ALLEN.

Notes for MYRTLE BREWER:

Living in Stoddard, WI, at the time of her mother's death.

- v. ELVA CORRINE BREWER, b. August 13, 1894; d. December 24, 1908, Hamilton, IA.

**69.** MARGARET<sup>4</sup> BREWER (*MARGARET JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1857 in Hamilton, IA, and died June 25, 1907. She married LAFAYETTE MEEKS February 02, 1879 in Hamilton, IA, son of JOHN MEEKS and ELIZABETH STARK. He was born February 1856 in IL.

Notes for LAFAYETTE MEEKS:

1880 Census, Boone, ED 103, Hamilton, IA, page 213A

1885 Iowa State Census, Superior Street, Ward 2, Webster City, Hamilton, IA, page 56

1895 Iowa State Census, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

1900 Census, Marshalltown City, ED 119, Marshall, IA, page 176A

More About LAFAYETTE MEEKS:

Census: Boone, ED 103, Hamilton, IA, page 213A

Children of MARGARET BREWER and LAFAYETTE MEEKS are:

- i. MYRTLE MARGARET "GERTIE"<sup>5</sup> MEEKS, b. December 1879, Hamilton, IA.
- ii. CAROL C. MEEKS, b. November 1881, Hamilton, IA.
- iii. LE ROY CLEVELAND MEEKS, b. June 19, 1885, Hamilton, IA.

**70.** ELI<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*ANDERSON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 09, 1832 in Springfield, Wayne Co, IN, and died March 23, 1905 in possibly Allen Twp, Warren Co, IA. He married ELIZABETH ANN NEAL January 20, 1853 in Wayne co, IN. She was born July 29, 1836 in Wayne Co, IN.

Notes for ELI MOORE:

1860 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 726  
1870 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 403B  
1880 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 303D

Children of ELI MOORE and ELIZABETH NEAL are:

- i. MARTHA J.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. 1854, Palmyra, Warren, IA; m. UNKNOWN BERRY.
160. ii. LYDIA LURENDA MOORE, b. April 1855, Warren Co, IA; d. 1929, Warren Co, IA.
- iii. RUTH ELVIRA MOORE, b. December 1858, Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA; d. 1929, possibly Warren Co, IA.

Notes for RUTH ELVIRA MOORE:

Ruth "Elvira", age 43, is living with her sister Lurenda and family in 1900.

More About RUTH ELVIRA MOORE:

Census: Allen Twp, Warren Co, IA

- iv. ALONZO NEAL MOORE, b. 1859, Palmyra, Warren Co, IA; d. May 13, 1888, Warren Co, IA.
- v. EMMA JANE MOORE, b. September 04, 1861, Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA; d. May 01, 1942; m. WILLIAM MILLER MCVAY.

Notes for WILLIAM MILLER MCVAY:

1920 Census, English Twp, ED 43, Iowa, Ia, page 226B

- vi. LETTICIA ELLEN MOORE, b. 1863, Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA; d. 1942, Warren Co, IA; m. MARION POPEJOY, July 14, 1888, Warren Co, IA.

Notes for MARION POPEJOY:

1910 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 126B. No children to this marriage

161. vii. OZRON LINCOLN MOORE, b. June 1864, Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA.
162. viii. RHODEMA ADALINE MOORE, b. June 1867, Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA; d. December 25, 1943, Carlisle, Warren Co, IA.
163. ix. LUNA "LUTE" MOORE, b. October 09, 1872, Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA; d. November 01, 1963, Indianola, Warren Co, IA.

**71.** ANDERSON LEE<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*ANDERSON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1857 in Palmyra, Warren, IA, and died 1926 in Linn, IA. He married MELISSA FERGUSON Abt. 1879 in Cherokee, KS. She was born July 1861 in OH, and died 1956 in Linn, IA.

Notes for ANDERSON LEE MOORE:

1880 Census, Crawford, ED 89, Cherokee, KS, page 438B  
1900 Census, Lowell, ED 27, Cherokee, KS, page 119A  
1910 Census, Marion, ED 91, Linn, IA, page 4B  
1920 Census, Brown Twp, Linn, IA, page 17A

More About ANDERSON LEE MOORE:

Burial: Whittier Friends Cemetery, Linn, IA

More About MELISSA FERGUSON:

Burial: Whittier Friends Cemetery, Linn, IA

Children of ANDERSON MOORE and MELISSA FERGUSON are:

164. i. LUTHER ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. January 18, 1881, Cherokee, KS.
- ii. BERTHA MOORE, b. November 1884, Cherokee, KS.
- iii. GRACE L. MOORE, b. November 1886, Cherokee, KS.
- iv. ANNA MOORE, b. September 1888, Cherokee, KS.
165. v. JOSEPH WILLIAM MOORE, b. July 01, 1890, Galena, Cherokee, KS; d. October 1966, Tiffin, Seneca, OH.
166. vi. EARL LEE MOORE, b. March 11, 1892, Galena, Cherokee, KS.

- vii. RACHEL I. MOORE, b. September 1894, Cherokee, KS.
- viii. NELLIE J. MOORE, b. February 1897, Cherokee, KS.
- ix. SANFORD MOORE, b. June 1899, Cherokee, KS.
- x. CLAUDE H. MOORE, b. Abt. 1902, Cherokee, KS.
- xi. CLIFFORD E. MOORE, b. Abt. 1904, KS.
- xii. MABEL L. MOORE, b. Abt. 1906, Cherokee, KS.

**72.** NATHAN<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1832 in Nettle Creek, Randolph, IN, and died January 07, 1884 in Perry, Jefferson, KS. He married CHRISTINA DEEDS July 10, 1852 in Randolph, IN, daughter of SAMUEL DEEDS and CATHERINE CLINE. She was born January 07, 1833 in Cole, IL, and died April 04, 1901 in probably Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO.

Notes for NATHAN MOORE:

1860 Census, Douglass Twp, Webster, IA, page 586  
1870 Census, Jackson Twp, Jasper, MO, page 31A. Nathan is age 39, Christina (Deeds) age 36, Rachel C. age 13, William H. age 10, Isabel (Demaras Isabel) age 7, Sarah A. age 5, Milo G. (Grant Milo) age 3.  
1880 Census, Joplin, ED 70, Jasper, MO, page 536D

More About NATHAN MOORE:

Census: Fidelity P.O., Jackson Twp, Jasper, MO

Notes for CHRISTINA DEEDS:

1900 Census, Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO, page 86A, Christina was living with her youngest daughter, Addie Sines Moore Roberts

More About CHRISTINA DEEDS:

Census: Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO

Children of NATHAN MOORE and CHRISTINA DEEDS are:

- i. MARSHALL<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. August 23, 1853, Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA; d. June 11, 1867.
- ii. MARY MARIAH E. MOORE, b. May 19, 1856, Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA; d. April 18, 1864, Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA.
- 167. iii. RACHEL CATHERINE MOORE, b. September 11, 1857, Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA; d. December 25, 1938, Merced, CA.
- iv. WILLIAM HANNA MOORE, b. December 25, 1859, Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA; d. January 24, 1884.

Notes for WILLIAM HANNA MOORE:

1880 Census states William is a lead miner in Joplin, MO

More About WILLIAM HANNA MOORE:

Census: 1880, Joplin, MO

- 168. v. DEMARAS ISABELL MOORE, b. August 17, 1862, Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA; d. possibly CA.
- vi. SARAH ANN MOORE, b. December 27, 1864, Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA; d. August 24, 1941; m. JAKE MILLER.
- 169. vii. GRANT MILO MOORE, b. February 01, 1867, Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA; d. March 12, 1942, Pittsburg, Crawford, KS.
- 170. viii. LEMA MAY MOORE, b. March 30, 1871, Carthage, Jasper, MO; d. May 23, 1896, Sullivan, MO.
- 171. ix. ADDIE SINES MOORE, b. August 27, 1874, Jasper, MO; d. December 31, 1968, Milan, Sullivan, MO.

**73.** RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 16, 1836 in Nettle Creek, Randolph, IN, and died Bef. 1880 in Randolph, IN. She married JACOB CONARROE January 22, 1854 in Randolph, IN. He was born May 07, 1835 in Jackson, OH, and died Abt. 1905 in Navarro, TX.

Notes for RHODA ANN MOORE:

Daughter of Marshall Moore and Rachel Antrim

More About RHODA ANN MOORE:



Record Change: February 13, 2002

Notes for JACOB CONARROE:

1860 Census, Stony Creek, Randolph, IN, page 652

1870 Census, Stony Creek, Randolph, IN, page 409A

More About JACOB CONARROE:

Census: Stony Creek, Randolph, IN, page 652

Children of RHODA MOORE and JACOB CONARROE are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> CONARROE, b. Abt. 1855, Randolph, IN.
- ii. JAMES MARSHALL CONARROE, b. Abt. 1857, Randolph, IN.
- iii. FLORA A. CONARROE, b. Abt. 1859, Randolph, IN.
- iv. SILAS GRANT CONARROE, b. March 06, 1864, Randolph, IN; d. January 26, 1918, Bushy, TX; m. LUELLA ELIZABETH FLETCHER; b. May 06, 1871, TN.
172. v. SETH SOUTHWESTLEY CONARROE, b. May 1866, Randolph, IN.
173. vi. RACHEL ALICE CONARROE, b. August 22, 1868, Randolph, IN; d. 1947, Navarro, TX.
174. vii. MARSHALL MILO CONARROE, b. August 21, 1878, Wayne, IN; d. January 31, 1938, Trinity, TX.

**74.** FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 07, 1838 in Randolph, IN, and died February 28, 1925 in Maitland, Holt, MO. She married LEVI OREN September 06, 1860 in Randolph, IN, son of EPHRAIM OREN and ELIZABETH FRAZIER. He was born February 22, 1842 in Clinton, OH, and died November 21, 1920 in Maitland, Holt, MO.

Notes for FRANCES "FANNIE" MOORE:

1850 Census, Dalton Twp, Wayne, IN, page 96A

1850 Census, living in the home of Anna Baldwin

Anna Baldwin, nee Davis, is the sister of Nathan Davis who married Fannie's aunt, Hannah Moore Davis.

1860 Census, Washington Twp, Randolph, IN, page 755

1860 Census, living in the home of Daniel and Anna (Davis Baldwin) Thornburgh.

Died due to Epithelioma, mostly about the face, as noted on Missouri Death Certificate 4270.

Tombstone engraving:

Fannie Moore

1838-1925

Lineal descendent of Earl of Antrim

and English Nobleman

w. of Levi Oren

More About FRANCES "FANNIE" MOORE:

Burial: Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt, MO

Notes for LEVI OREN:

1870 Census, Nodaway, Holt, MO, page 197B

1880 Census, Hickory, ED 26, Holt, M O, page 106A

1900 Census, Corvallis, ED 1, Benton, OR, page 169B

1910 Census, Arcadia, ED 19, Iron, MO, page 223B

1920 Census, Maitland City, Clay, ED 136, Holt, MO, page 70A

Missouri Death Certificate 34041

Dates and Family information from the Family Record copied

from the Oren Family Bible by Viola (Oren) Dunham with additions by Phebe Luvina Oren Pursell.

More About LEVI OREN:

Burial: Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt, MO

Census: Nodaway, Holt, MO, page 197B

Children of FRANCES MOORE and LEVI OREN are:

175. i. LUVINA BELLE<sup>5</sup> OREN, b. July 07, 1861, Randolph, IN; d. May 22, 1955, St. Francis Hospital, Maryville, Nodaway, MO.
176. ii. ELIZABETH VIOLA OREN, b. August 22, 1868, Holt, MO; d. July 14, 1956, Lancaster, NE.
- iii. ALBERT ROEKER OREN, b. December 07, 1870, Holt, MO; d. January 24, 1941, Ironton, Iron, MO.

Notes for ALBERT ROEKER OREN:

1900 Census, Corvallis, ED 1, Benton, OR, page 169B

1910 Census, Arcadia, ED 19, Iron, MO, page 223B

Death certificate states died from acute bronchial pneumonia also noted was that he was senile.

177. iv. LEWIS WARREN OREN, b. January 23, 1874, Holt, MO; d. August 01, 1957, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

**75.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. October 05, 1840 in Randolph, IN, and died February 06, 1904 in Custer, NE. He married (1) OLIVIA M. MASSEY June 17, 1865 in St. Joseph, IN, daughter of WILLIAM MASSEY and ELIZABETH HAMILTON. She was born Abt. January 12, 1846 in Wabash, IN, and died October 27, 1898 in Custer, NE. He married (2) ELIZABETH THOMPSON Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Custer, NE. She was born May 05, 1842 in Carroll, OH, and died December 18, 1907 in Custer, NE.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY MOORE:

1850 Census, Waltz, Wabash, IN, page 368B

1850 Census, living with Thomas and Lucinda (Massey) Antrim

1860 Census, Gilliam, Jasper, IN, page 910

1860 Census, living with Thomas Antrim

1880 Census, Hickory, ED 26, Holt, MO, page 106B

1885 Nebraska State Census, Sargent, Custer, NE

1900 Census, Sargent, ED 73, Custer, NE, page 175A

Civil War: Served with Company I, 20th Indiana Inf, based on tombstone

63 yrs, 4 mos, 1 day at time of death

Custer County (NE) Homesteads and Timber Claims:

Wm H. Moore sec 12 twp 19 range 18 sale date 7 Jan 1884

Patent May 1894 Volume 167 page 114

Wm H. Moore sec 13 two 19 range 18 sale date 12 Nov 1883

Patent Dec 1888 Volume 101 Page 131

Custer County Courthouse, State of Nebraska

I William Henry Moore, of the County of Custer and the State of Nebraska

considering the uncertainty of life and being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, than is to say first I direct that the executer of this my last will and testament, shall collect all debts owing to me of whatsoever kind when due, and that he shall sell the crops and grain in the proper season, raised on my farm this year of 1903, and that the

proceeds of said collections and sale shall be applied to the payments the mortgage on my farm, being the N1/2 of S1/2 of Sec. 6, Town 17, Range 18 in Custer county Nebraska and to all other debts owing by me.

Second, After the payment of all by debts, funeral expenses and the expense of administering my estate I direct that all my real and personal property shall be sold when in the judgment of my executer and my beloved wife Mrs. Elizabeth Moore said sale will be to the advantage of all concerned.

Third I direct that out of the proceeds of said sale, there shall be paid to my beloved wife Elizabeth Moore the sum of two thousand and fifty eight dollars (\$2,58) [sic]

Fourth I direct there shall be paid to my son Charles the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100.)

Fifth I direct that of the residue of my estate one third shall be paid to my beloved wife Elizabeth Moore and that the ballance [sic] shall be divided share and share alike between my beloved children, Milo Moore, William M. Moore, Edgar M. Moore, Henry Ward Moore. and Mrs. Fannie E. Mutter and Charles J. Moore.

Sixth I appoint my son Henry Ward Moore executer of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 20th day of August, 1903.

(Signature William H. Moore)

We whose names are hereto subscribed do hereby certify that William Henry Moore the testator subscribed his name to this instrument in our presence and in the presence of each of us and declared at the same time in our presence and hearing that this instrument was his last will and testament and we at his request sign our names hereto in his presence as attending witnesses

C.M. Tucker

Benj. F Silshir

Sate of Nebraska

Custer County

I, J.A. Armour, County Judge in and for said County and State do hereby certify that on this 9th day of September 1904 the above and foregoing instrument was duly proved allowed and probated in the county court of said county as the last Will and Testament of William H. Moore after due notice therefore, and the same is ordered recorded in this office as such.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 9th day of September 1904.

J. A. Armour

County Judge

#### Supplemental Petition for Final Settlement

In the County Court in and for the County of Custer, State of Nebraska

In the Matter of the Estate of William Henry Moore, deceased.  
Petition

Comes now Fred Cummings your petitioner and respectfully shows to the court that William Henry Moore, a citizen and inhabitant of said County of Custer, State of Nebraska departed this life in said County and State, on the sixth (6th) day of February, .D., 1904, leaving a Last Will and Testament: that upon the ninth (9th) day of September A.D., 1904, said Last Will and Testament was duly proved, allowed, and probated in the County Court

of said County as the Last Will and Testament of said William Henry Moore, deceased.

That one Henry Ward Moore was named in said Last Will and Testament as executor of the estate of said deceased; that upon the nineteenth day of September, A.D., 1904, the County Judge of said county of Custer after approval of Executor's Bond tendered by said Henry Ward Moore issued letters Testamentary to said Henry Ward Moore: that said Henry Ward Moore fully and fairly discharged his duties all and singular as such executor.

The said petitioner further shows unto the Court that said William Henry Moore, deceased, left surviving him, a widow Elizabeth Moore, and children as follows:

Milo Moore - 38 years old, residence, Sargent, Nebraska  
William M. Moore - 34 years old, residence, Lincoln, Nebraska  
Henry Ward Moore - 29 years old, residence, Sargent, Nebraska  
Fannie E. Mutter, - 26 years old, residence, Sargent, Nebraska  
Charles J. Moore, 21 years old, residence, Sargent, Nebraska  
also two minor grand children, the same being the issue of Edgar M. Moore, a son of the deceased, and who was and is named in said Last Will and Testament of said William Henry Moore as an heir and devisee, and who departed this life on the twenty-fifth (25th) day of February A.D., 1904; that the names and ages of said minor grand children were at the decease of said William Henry Moore, as follows:

Anna Moore, aged 8 years old, residence, Sargent, Nebraska, and an infant child less than one year of age, then residing in the State of Colorado.

The said petitioner further shows that upon the twenty-second (22nd) day of May, A.D., 1906, a decree of final settlement was duly rendered in the County Court of said County in the matter of said estate: that by inadvertence and oversight said Decree of Final Settlement did and does not contain any finding respecting the status of the minor grand child of said William Henry Moore, deceased and said minor grand child being the issue of Edgar M. Moore, deceased, and heir and devisee of said William Henry Moore, deceased, and said minor grand child having been at late of said William Henry Moore's decease less than one year old as herein before shown: nor any finding that said William Henry Moore departed this life seized in fee simple of certain real estate described in his said last will and testament, nor any finding or any order respecting the disposition of said real estate or the proceeds thereof.

Your petitioner respectfully shows the court that prior to the date of the rendition of said Decree of Final Settlement that said minor grand child of said William Henry Moore, deceased, and being the issue of said Edgar M. Moore, deceased, did depart this life: that said William Henry Moore, deceased, departed this life seized in fee simple of the following described real estate to-wit:

The North One Half of the South West Quarter (N.1/2 S.W.1/4) and the North One Half of the South East Quarter (N. 1/2 S.E. 1/4) of Section numbered Six (6) township numbered Nineteen (19) North, Range numbered seventeen (17) West of the Sixth Principal Meridian and situated in the County of Custer, State of Nebraska; that said Elizabeth Moore widow, Milo Moore, William M. Moore, Henry Ward Moore, & their respective wives, Charles J. Moore, single, Fannie Mutter and her husband did on the 17 day of September, A.D., 1904

by good and sufficient quit claim deed convey unto one Fred Cummings the above described real estate for and in consideration of the sum of Four Thousand dollars paid to said grantors by said Fred Cummings for the use and benefit of said estate; that said executor was duly authorized by the terms and provisions of said Last Will and Testament of said William Henry Moore, deceased, to make such sale and disposition of said real estate: that special reference is hereby made to the files and records in this estate matter and the same are hereby made parts hereof by express reference thereto.

Wherefore, your petitioner invokes the equity jurisdiction of this court and prays this court to make an order requiring all persons who may have, or claim to have an interest in said estate to appear after due notice, on a day to be named by the court to show cause, if any they have, why a supplemental and final decree should not be rendered, correcting and amending said inadvertencies and omissions, and closing said estate and ascertaining and declaring by the decree of this court the sole and only heirs at law and devisees of said William Henry Moore, deceased, and making due finding respecting decease of said minor grand child of said William Henry Moore, deceased, as hereinbefore referred to: that said Henry Ward Moore was duly authorized and empowered to execute said warranty deed of and to said real estate hereinbefore described to said Fred Cummings, and confirming said sale of said real estate: and that there may be granted such other, further, or different relief as may be just and equitable to the end that due and orderly administration of said estate be concluded, and that the interests and title of said heir and devisees, and also of your petitioner may be duly protected.

Your petitioner further offers to pay all costs in this behalf.

Sullivan & Squire - Attorney for Petitioner

State of Nebraska, County of Custer

Edwin I. Squires one of the attorneys for Fred Cummings being first duly sworn, depose and say that Fred Cummings is the petitioner in the above and foregoing petition and that said Fred Cummings is absent from said Custer County, that I have read the same and believe the facts therein stated to be true.

Signature; Edwin I. Squires

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this

23rd day of May, A.D.O., 1907

Notary signature - unclear

More About WILLIAM HENRY MOORE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Notes for OLIVIA M. MASSEY:

52 yrs, 10 mos, 15 days, at time of death

More About OLIVIA M. MASSEY:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Children of WILLIAM MOORE and OLIVIA MASSEY are:

178. i. MILO HAMILTON<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. November 09, 1866, Goshen, Elkhart, IN; d. January 03, 1957, Sargent, Custer, NE.
179. ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL MOORE, b. April 29, 1870, Goshen, Elkhart, IN; d. December 03, 1920, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

180.     iii. EDGAR M. MOORE, b. June 12, 1872, Goshen, Elkhart, IN; d. February 26, 1904, Omaha, Douglas, NE.  
181.     iv. HENRY WARDEN "WARD" MOORE, b. May 08, 1875, Goshen, Elkhart, IN; d. February 12, 1921, Taylor, Loup, NE.  
182.     v. FANNIE E. MOORE, b. October 15, 1878, Oregon, Holt, MO; d. January 11, 1936, Comstock, Valley, NE.  
       vi. CHARLES JEROME MOORE, b. August 06, 1883, Custer, NE.

Notes for CHARLES JEROME MOORE:  
WW I Draft Registration lists Charles in Merrill, Plymouth County, IA, in 1918.  
He lists his sister, Mrs. O. B. Mutter as next of kin.

**76.** DEMARIS ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1843 in Randolph, IN. She married (1) DOCTOR FRANKLIN FORD January 24, 1860 in Randolph, IN. He was born Abt. 1840 in IN, and died Bef. December 1875 in Randolph, IN. She married (2) ELISHA V. GRAHAM December 01, 1875 in Randolph, IN. He was born July 1842 in KY.

Notes for DEMARIS ELIZABETH MOORE:  
1870 Census, Demaris' half-brother, John F. Pursley (son of James Pursley and Emily Mead Curry Moore Pursley) is living in the home.  
1920 Census, Monroe, ED 153, Randolph, IN, page 65A

Notes for DOCTOR FRANKLIN FORD:  
1850 Census, White River Twp, Randolph, IN, page 79A. Doctor is identified by first and middle name, living with his mother at age 10.  
1870 Census, Farmland P.O., Monroe Twp, Randolph, IN, page 365B, Demaris' half-brother, John F. Pursley (son of James Pursley and Emily Mead Curry Moore Pursley) is living in the home.

More About DOCTOR FRANKLIN FORD:  
Census: Farmland, Monroe Twp, Randolph, IN, page 365B

Notes for ELISHA V. GRAHAM:  
No children to this marriage  
1880 Census, Farmland, Monroe Twp, ED 164, Randolph, IN, page 80A  
1900 Census, Farmland, Monroe Twp, ED 123, Randolph, IN, page 73B

More About ELISHA V. GRAHAM:  
Census: Farmland, Monroe Twp, Randolph, IN, page 80A

Children of DEMARIS MOORE and DOCTOR FORD are:  
183.     i. ANNIE B.<sup>5</sup> FORD, b. Abt. 1867, Randolph, IN.  
184.     ii. MARSHALL R. FORD, b. Abt. 1868, Randolph, IN; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920, Wabash, IN.  
       iii. OSCAR FORD, b. Abt. 1870, Randolph, IN; d. Bef. 1880, Randolph, IN.

**77.** SYDNEY A.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1848 in Randolph, IN, and died Bef. 1900 in Randolph, IN. She married JACOB M. BARKER Abt. 1864 in Randolph, IN. He was born Abt. 1847 in IN, and died Bef. 1910 in Randolph, IN.

Notes for SYDNEY A. MOORE:  
Sydney is noted as "Lyda" on the 1850 Census in her father's home. She is listed as Sydney A. Barker, minor heir, in Marshall's Will and guardianship of Sydney A. Barker to Milo Moore.

Notes for JACOB M. BARKER:  
1860 Census, Monroe Twp, Randolph, IN, page 364B  
1880 Census, Farmland, Monroe Twp, ED 164, Randolph, IN, page 84C  
1900 Census, West River, ED 133, Randolph, IN, page 235B

Children of SYDNEY MOORE and JACOB BARKER are:

- 185. i. DAVID ELSWORTH<sup>5</sup> BARKER, b. September 1865, Monroe, Randolph, IN.
- 186. ii. SAMUEL "MACK" MCNEES BARKER, b. April 1867, Monroe, Randolph, IN.
- iii. LEO BARKER, b. February 10, 1877, Monroe, Randolph, IN; m. ALMEDA M. WAGNER, Abt. 1899, Randolph, IN; b. July 1882, IN.

Notes for LEO BARKER:

1900 Census, West River, ED 133, Randolph, IN, page 235B

1910 Census, Monroe, ED 135, Randolph, IN, page 71B

No children to this marriage.

- iv. NINA M. BARKER, b. October 1879, Monroe, Randolph, IN.

**78. MILES C.<sup>4</sup> MOORE** (*MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1850 in Randolph, IN, and died 1883 in Delaware, IN. He married ALICE ANN LINDSEY April 25, 1873 in Randolph, IN. She was born January 1854 in Randolph, IN, and died Aft. 1930 in Delaware, IN.

Notes for MILES C. MOORE:

1860 Census, living with mother and step-father

1880 Census, Tweedyville Villa ge, Perry Twp, ED 188, Delaware, IN, page 479D

More About MILES C. MOORE:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Randolph, IN

Census: Monroe Twp, Randolph, IN, page 565

Notes for ALICE ANN LINDSEY:

1900 Census, Perry Twp, ED 51, Delaware, IN, page 234A

1910 Census, Perry Twp, ED 51, Delaware, IN, page 104A

1920 Census, Perry, ED 56, Delaware, IN. 224B

1930 Census, Perry, ED 36, Delaware, IN, page 35A

More About ALICE ANN LINDSEY:

Census: Perry Twp, ED 51, Delaware, IN, page 234A

Children of MILES MOORE and ALICE LINDSEY are:

- i. LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. January 1874, Randolph, IN.

Notes for LILLIE MYRTLE MOORE:

1910 Census, Perry Twp, ED 51, Delaware, IN, page 104A, unmarried living with mother and brother.

- ii. WILLIAM MILO MOORE, b. December 20, 1874, Randolph, IN.

Notes for WILLIAM MILO MOORE:

1910 Census, Perry Twp, ED 51, Delaware, IN, page 104A, noted as

Head-of-household with his mother and sister living in the home.

1920 Census, Perry, ED 56, Delaware, IN, page 224B.

Mother and sister still in home.

1930 Census, Perry, ED 36, Delaware, IN, page 35A

More About WILLIAM MILO MOORE:

Census: Perry Twp, ED 51, Delaware, IN, page 104A

**79. NEWTON B.<sup>4</sup> DAVIS** (*HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1838 in Wayne or Henry, IN, and died December 25, 1898 in Blue River Twp, Henry Co, IN. He married HARRIETT "HATTIE" S. WILLIAMS June 03,

1869 in Wayne, IN. She was born December 1845 in IN, and died January 02, 1929 in Henry, IN.

Notes for NEWTON B. DAVIS:

1870 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 4A

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 103C

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-100D

More About NEWTON B. DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Census: Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 4A

Notes for HARRIETT "HATTIE" S. WILLIAMS:

1900 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 4A

1920 Census, Ward 2, Indianapolis, ED 49, Marion, IN, page 114A

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-100B

Dispensation for Hattie "Smith" to be buried next to Newton.

More About HARRIETT "HATTIE" S. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of NEWTON DAVIS and HARRIETT WILLIAMS are:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. August 1873, IN.
- ii. EDGAR NATHAN DAVIS, b. February 27, 1881, IN; d. December 24, 1947, Henry, IN; m. IRENE ADDINGTON, Abt. 1915, Poss Marion, IN; b. 1887, IN; d. July 20, 1961, Henry, IN.

Notes for EDGAR NATHAN DAVIS:

1920 Census, Ward 2, Indianapolis, ED 49, Marion, IN, page 114A

1930 Census, Indianapolis, ED 82, Marion, IN, page 50B

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-100F

More About EDGAR NATHAN DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for IRENE ADDINGTON:

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-100E

More About IRENE ADDINGTON:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**80.** MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1839 in Wayne or Henry Co, IN, and died May 22, 1903 in Henry, IN. She married JESSE MELLETT REED November 16, 1872 in Henry, IN, son of JOHN REED. He was born Abt. April 04, 1827 in W. VA, and died May 21, 1884 in Prairie, Henry, IN.

Notes for MARTHA ANN DAVIS:

1900 Census, Prairie Twp, ED 71, Henry, IN, page 186A; living with son, William N. Reed

More About MARTHA ANN DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for JESSE MELLETT REED:

1880 Census, Prairie Twp, ED 2, Henry, IN, page 27C

More About JESSE MELLETT REED:



Burial: Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Prairie, Henry, IN  
Census: Prairie Twp, ED 2, Henry, IN, page 27C

Children of MARTHA DAVIS and JESSE REED are:

187. i. WILLIAM NATHAN<sup>5</sup> REED, b. November 03, 1876, Henry, IN.
- ii. ETHEL REED, b. July 1880, Henry, IN.

Notes for ETHEL REED:

1900 Census, Prairie Twp, ED 71, Henry, IN, page 186A; living with mother and brother, William N. Reed.

**81.** LEWIS WOODWARD<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1841 in Wayne or Henry Co, IN, and died March 30, 1916 in Henry, IN. He married LUCINDA ELEANOR JONES August 10, 1867 in Henry, IN. She was born November 1845 in IN, and died May 09, 1920 in Henry, IN.

Notes for LEWIS WOODWARD DAVIS:

1880 Census, Nettle Creek Twp, Randolph, IN, page 240C  
1900 Census, Niles, ED 50, Delaware, IN, page 219A

More About LEWIS WOODWARD DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN  
Census: Nettle Creek Twp, Randolph, IN, page 240C

Notes for LUCINDA ELEANOR JONES:

Moved to Randolph Co, IN by 1880

1920 Census, Dalton, ED 143, Wayne, IN, page 266A

More About LUCINDA ELEANOR JONES:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of LEWIS DAVIS and LUCINDA JONES are:

188. i. MD ELMER JONES<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. Abt. 1868, IN; d. April 12, 1936, Henry, IN.
- ii. NORAH H. DAVIS, b. Abt. 1869, IN.
189. iii. ORPHA N. DAVIS, b. April 1872, IN; d. November 14, 1907, Albany, Delaware, IN.
190. iv. CHARLES NATHAN DAVIS, b. March 22, 1874, IN.
- v. BERTHA A. DAVIS, b. January 29, 1879, IN; d. February 28, 1954, Henry, IN; m. ERVIN PIERCE, December 08, 1917, Henry, IN; b. 1872, IN; d. February 10, 1965, Henry, IN.

More About BERTHA A. DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for ERVIN PIERCE:

1920 Census, Dalton, ED 143, Wayne, IN, page 266A  
1930 Census, Jefferson Twp, ED 19, Wayne, IN, page 76A

More About ERVIN PIERCE:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**82.** RUFUS H.<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1843 in Wayne or Henry Co, IN, and died December 31, 1918 in Henry, IN. He married EMMA ALLEN September 27, 1884 in Henry, IN, daughter of JAMES ALLEN and ELIZABETH WRIGHT. She was born March 04, 1860 in IN, and died January 17, 1938 in Henry, IN.

Notes for RUFUS H. DAVIS:

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 107A  
1900 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 3B  
1910 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 9B

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-64F

More About RUFUS H. DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Census: Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 107A

Notes for EMMA ALLEN:

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 6B

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-64D

More About EMMA ALLEN:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of RUFUS DAVIS and EMMA ALLEN are:

- i. ETHEL<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. April 1886, Henry, IN; d. May 17, 1950, Henry, IN.

Notes for ETHEL DAVIS:

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 6B

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-64E

More About ETHEL DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- ii. HELEN DAVIS, b. July 1888, Henry, IN; d. September 27, 1966, Henry, IN.

Notes for HELEN DAVIS:

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 6B

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-64A

More About HELEN DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- iii. ALVA DAVIS, b. October 1890, Henry, IN.
- iv. CLARA DAVIS, b. October 1891, Henry, IN; d. January 16, 1952, Henry, IN; m. L. DALLAS ALBRIGHT, June 25, 1920, Henry, IN.

Notes for CLARA DAVIS:

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 6B

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-64B

More About CLARA DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- v. HARRY DAVIS, b. 1893, Henry, IN; d. September 02, 1898, Henry, IN.

Notes for HARRY DAVIS:

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-64C

More About HARRY DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- vi. RUTH DAVIS, b. Abt. 1900, Henry, IN.

Notes for RUTH DAVIS:

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 6B

**83.** MILES<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1851 in Henry, IN, and died January 03, 1924 in Henry, IN. He married NANCY JANE CORY November 23, 1879 in Henry, IN, daughter of ELIJAH CORY and LOVINA LAKE. She was born February 02, 1861 in IN, and died February 07, 1931 in Henry, IN.

Notes for MILES DAVIS:

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 100A  
1900 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 4A  
1910 Census, Blue River Twp, ED, 74, Henry, IN, page 14A  
1920 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 5B

More About MILES DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN  
Census: Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 100A

More About NANCY JANE CORY:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of MILES DAVIS and NANCY CORY are:

191. i. PERRY<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. January 27, 1881, Henry, IN; d. May 18, 1950, Henry, IN.
- ii. ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. November 1885, Henry, IN.
192. iii. MARCUS DAVIS, b. November 14, 1885, Henry, IN; d. 1945, Henry, IN.

**84.** SARAH ALICE<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (*HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1855 in probably Henry Co, IN, and died March 29, 1900 in Blue River, Henry, IN. She married ELI W. FRAIZER October 29, 1874 in Henry, IN. He was born May 1848 in IN, and died August 23, 1926 in Blue River, Henry, IN.

More About SARAH ALICE DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for ELI W. FRAIZER:

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 6, Henry, IN, page 105C  
1900 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 54, Henry, IN, page 3A  
1910 Census, Blue River, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 9B  
1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN , page 6B

More About ELI W. FRAIZER:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN  
Census: Blue River Twp, ED 6, Henry, IN, page 105C

Children of SARAH DAVIS and ELI FRAIZER are:

193. i. NELLIE K.<sup>5</sup> FRAIZER, b. January 1876, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1930, Randolph, IN.
- ii. DR. WARREN LEWIS FRAIZER, b. September 1888, Henry, IN; d. March 20, 1913, Henry, IN.

More About DR. WARREN LEWIS FRAIZER:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**85.** PHILIP MARSHALL<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1835 in IN, and died January 11, 1920 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS. He married MELISSA GENETT ANDERSON August 12, 1860 in Woodson Co, KS, daughter of WATSON ANDERSON and BEULAH JEFFREY. She was born May 20, 1845 in Randolph Co, IN, and died Aft. 1930 in Probably Butler, KS.

Notes for PHILIP MARSHALL MOORE:

Family data from autobiography of Melissa Genett Anderson; <http://www.ku.edu/carie/kancoll/books/andersonm/>  
1870 Census, Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 466A

1880 Census, Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 212A  
1900 Census, Eu reka, ED 48, Greenwood, KS, page 21B  
1910 Census, Ward 2, Eureka, ED 24, Green wood, KS, page 25A

More About PHILIP MARSHALL MOORE:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Eureka, Greenwood, KS

Notes for MELISSA GENETT ANDERSON:  
Family data from autobiography of Melissa Genett Anderson:  
<http://www.ku.edu /carrie/kancoll/books/andersonm/>

1930 Census, living with her daughter, Effi e Etta Moore Swegle.

More About MELISSA GENETT ANDERSON:  
Census: Augusta, ED 2, Butler, KS, page 15A

Children of PHILIP MOORE and MELISSA ANDERSON are:

- i. VIOLA A.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. July 21, 1861, Woodson, KS; d. Aft. June 1880, KS; m. PARK VAN ORDSTRAND, May 05, 1878, Woodson, KS.

Notes for VIOLA A. MOORE:  
In the autobiography of Melissa Genett Anderson, Viola's date of death is giv en as 21 Jul 1879; however, 1880 census report shows she is still alive at th at t ime.

More About VIOLA A. MOORE:  
Census: Neosho Falls, Woodson, KS

194. ii. CHARLES EDGAR MOORE, b. February 08, 1864, Woodson, KS.
195. iii. EFFIE ETTA MOORE, b. March 28, 1868, Woodson, KS; d. Aft. 1930, Possibly Butler or Greenwood, KS.
- iv. ADA ALIDA MOORE, b. November 20, 1869, Woodson, KS; m. OSCAR L. CULLISON, March 25, 1905, Woodson, KS; b. March 1870, IN.

Notes for OSCAR L. CULLISON:  
1910 Census, Walker Twp, ED 32, Anderson, KS, page 204B  
1920 Census, Iola, ED 9, Allen, KS, page 99A. No living children to this marriage.

- v. PEARL MOORE, b. October 20, 1876, Woodson, KS; d. November 30, 1876, Woodson, KS.
- vi. ARTHUR M. MOORE, b. April 13, 1878, KS; d. October 05, 1883, KS.
196. vii. ROY ANDERSON MOORE, b. April 19, 1884, Eureka, Greenwood, KS; d. March 28, 1943, Eureka, Greenwood, KS.

**86.** ANGELINE<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 1837 in IN, and died August 24, 1918 in Culbertson, Hitchcock, NE. She married JESSE OLIVER LINDLEY March 05, 1857 in Howard, IN, son of JAMES LINDLEY and REBECCA HOBSON. He was born January 1837 in IL, and died October 23, 1914 in Red Cloud, Webster, NE.

Notes for ANGELINE MOORE:  
Angeline Moore was born in Indiana in 1837 and passed away from the result of a fall received over a year ago, at the home of her son, Geo. Lindley, at Culbertson, August 24, 1918, aged 81 years. She was united in marriage to J. O. Lindley in 1857, seven children, four girls and three boys being born to th is union. In 1879, Mr. and Mrs. Lindley moved to Jewell county, Kansas, on a farm near Burr Oak Creek, moving to this city in 1882, where they made their home up until the time of Mr. Lindley's death in 1914, since when Mrs. Lindley has lived with her children.

Mr. Lindley was a hotel and restaurant man and he with the aid of his wife, for five years, was the proprietor of the old Kirby House, a hotel having over thirty rooms, located where the stock yards now are, afterwards running a restaurant in the building now occupied by the Ludlow restaurant, but which then stood on the corner where the Potter building now is.

Grandma Lindley was a christian lady and her life was noted for its simplicity and kindness. She leaves to mourn her demise two daughters, two already having preceeded her to the great beyond, three sons, grandchildren and other relatives.

Funeral services were conducted by J.L. Beebe on Sunday at 2 p.m. from the Christian church, interment being made beside her husband, in the old country cemetery in Jewell County, Kansas.

More About ANGELINE MOORE:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Jewell, KS

Notes for JESSE OLIVER LINDLEY:

1880 Census, Highland Twp, ED 123, Jewell, KS, page 360D

1900 Census, Red Cloud, ED 174, Webster, NE, page 207B

1910 Census, Red Cloud, ED 205, Webster, NE, page 214A

Pioneer Business Man Answers Death's Call

In the death of J. O. Lindley, which occurred Friday evening, October 23, 1914, Red Cloud loses one of the pioneer business men, who was probably known by every man, woman, and child in the city. He was a good citizen, and a friend to everybody. Mr. Lindley was born in 1837 in Illinois. He was married in 1857, in Indiana, to Angelina Moore, who, with three sons, William, Charles and George, and two daughters, Mrs. Wm. Wood and Mrs. Henry Ehlers, survive him. He first came to Nebraska with his family in 1879, and camped south of the river bridge on the ninth day of March. From there the journey was continued south to Jewell county, Kansas, where he located and farmed for one year. He then went to Burr Oak, where he engaged in the meat market business.

In 1882 Mr. Lindle and family moved to Red Cloud, which has since been their home. For five years he conducted the old Kirby house, which was located just south of the old depot, about where the elevator now stands. His next venture was a restaurant and lunch room, which he opened in the little building, which is now diagonally across from the Firemen's hall, but was then located just north of where Whitaker & Buckles' shop now stands. Needing larger quarters, he moved to the building on the lot where Smith's shoe store is now and later moved to the frame building which then stood on the Potter block corner. When this was moved away to make room for the new brick he moved the restaurant to its present location, where it is now owned by W.G. Warren. During all these year s Mr. Lindley's reputation as a restaurant man was known far and wide, and it was a matter of common report that the best meals in town for the price were served at his place of business.

He was strictly honest in his dealings and held the confidence of all who knew him. During the last few years he conducted a

little popcorn and candy stand, and it is probable that he was the only man in Red Cloud who would have been permitted to have a little store standing in one of the principal streets, the authorities being glad to allow it in his case because of the character of the man and because of the feeling of friendship which every citizen entertained for him.

The end came very suddenly Friday evening, while at work in his little store. He was suddenly taken ill, and, although medical aid was promptly secured, he passed away in a very short time. Funeral services were held in the Methodist church Tuesday afternoon, conducted by Rev. W. F. Cole, former pastor of the Baptist church. Interment was made in the Red Cloud cemetery.

More About JESSE OLIVER LINDLEY:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Jewell, KS

Census: Highland Twp, ED 123, Jewell, KS, page 360D

Children of ANGELINE MOORE and JESSE LINDLEY are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LINDLEY, b. Abt. 1859, Howard, IN.
- ii. CHARLES H. LINDLEY, b. February 1864, IN.
- iii. EMMA W. LINDLEY, b. Abt. 1866, IN.
197. iv. REBECCA R. LINDLEY, b. April 1868, IA; d. (Hitchcock), NE.
198. v. DELLA N. LINDLEY, b. January 23, 1872, IA; d. February 21, 1924, McCook, Red Willow, NE.
199. vi. GEORGE O. LINDLEY, b. December 1876, IA; d. Culbertson, Webster, NE.

**87.** SAMUEL NEWTON<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1839 in IN, and died 1895 in Neosho Falls, Woodson, KS. He married MARY C. CHAN Bet. 1872 - 1875 in KS. She was born Abt. 1850 in OH.

Notes for SAMUEL NEWTON MOORE:

1870 Census, Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 476A. Profession: Mail Carrier

1880 Census, Iola, ED 9, Allen, KS, page 100C

More About SAMUEL NEWTON MOORE:

Census: Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 476A

Notes for MARY C. CHAN:

1900 Census, Neosho Falls, ED 187, Woodson, KS, page 233A

More About MARY C. CHAN:

Census: Neosho Falls City, Woodson, KS, pg 233A

Child of SAMUEL MOORE and MARY CHAN is:

200. i. THADDEUS N.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. February 13, 1875, Woodson, KS; d. October 19, 1972, San Mateo, CA.

**88.** MILTON L.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1842 in IN. He married BELL UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1843 in IN.

Notes for MILTON L. MOORE:

Served in the Civil War: Company F, 9th Cavalry Regiment, Kansas.

Enlisted 20 Jan 1863, Neosho Falls, KS; mustered out on 19 Jan 1865.

1870 Census, Potosi, Linn, KS, page 117B

1880 Census, Potosi, ED 130, Linn, KS, page 95

More About MILTON L. MOORE:

Census: Potosi Twp, Linn Co, KS, ED 130, pg 95C

Children of MILTON MOORE and BELL UNKNOWN are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1867, MO.
- ii. MARTHA MOORE, b. Abt. 1872, Linn, KS.
- iii. WILLIAM MOORE, b. Abt. 1874, Linn, KS.

**89.** JAMES ANDERSON<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1845 in IN. He married FIDILLA UNKNOWN 1865 in Indiana. She was born November 1846 in IN.

Notes for JAMES ANDERSON MOORE:

1880 Census, Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 212A

1900 Census, Union, ED 2 34, Rice, KS, page 324A

1910 Census, Garfield Twp, ED 39, Finney, KS, page 1A

Children of JAMES MOORE and FIDILLA UNKNOWN are:

201. i. MANNING F.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. March 1866, IN.
- ii. LOUISA J. MOORE, b. Abt. 1869, Woodson, KS.
- iii. BERT A. MOORE, b. August 1870, Woodson, KS; m. EFFIE UNKNOWN; b. May 1876, IL.

Notes for BERT A. MOORE:

1900 Census, Union, ED 234, Rice, KS, page 321B

1910 Census, Garfield Twp, ED 39, Finney, KS, page 1A

1920 Census, Hominy, ED 95, Osage, OK, page 259A

- iv. LAURA M. MOORE, b. Abt. 1874, Woodson, KS.
- v. WALTER E. MOORE, b. October 1876, Woodson, KS; m. CHLOA UNKNOWN; b. August 1878, IL.

Notes for WALTER E. MOORE:

1900 Census, Union, ED 234, Rice, KS, page 321B

**90.** EMSLEY B.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1847 in IN. He married HANNAH UNKNOWN Abt. 1876 in Woodson, KS. She was born Abt. 1855 in IA, and died Bef. 1930 in Woodson, KS.

Notes for EMSLEY B. MOORE:

1870 Census, Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 466A, living with his brother Philip.

1880 Census, Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 212A

1920 Census, Neosho Falls Twp, Woodson, KS, page 215B

1930 Census, Neosho Falls, ED 7, Woodson, KS, page 240A

More About EMSLEY B. MOORE:

Census: Neosho Falls, Woodson, KS, ED #64, pg 212A

Child of EMSLEY MOORE and HANNAH UNKNOWN is:

202. i. CLARK E.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1877, Woodson, KS.

**91.** EZRA L.<sup>4</sup> PICKERING (*RHODA*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1847 in IN, and died 1920 in Harrison Twp, Cadiz, Henry, IN. He married (1) CATHERINE SHAWHAN July 20, 1867 in Tipton Co, IN. She was born Abt. 1848 in IN. He married (2) ROSA A. KIRKPATRICK November 25, 1880 in Tipton, IN. She was born Abt. 1862 in IN, and died 1940 in Harrison Twp, Cadiz, IN.

Notes for EZRA L. PICKERING:

Served in the Civil War: Company B, 130th Inf Regt, Indiana.

Enlist ed 11 Mar 1864, discharged 4 May 1865.

1870 Census, Wild Cat Twp, Tipton, IN, page 574A

1880 Census, Wildcat Twp, pg 15A. Census indicates Ezra as divorced bef 7 Aug 1880.  
1910 Census, Cadiz Twp, pg 126 A.  
1920 Census, Cadiz Twp, pg 1B.

More About EZRA L. PICKERING:  
Burial: Hess Cemetery, Harrison, Henry, IN  
Census: Wildcat Twp, Tipton, IN

Notes for ROSA A. KIRKPATRICK:  
1930 Census, Harrison, Cadiz Twp, ED 13, Henry, IN, page 273A

More About ROSA A. KIRKPATRICK:  
Burial: Hess Cemetery, Harrison, Henry, IN

Children of EZRA PICKERING and CATHERINE SHAWHAN are:  
i. MARY A.<sup>5</sup> PICKERING, b. Abt. 1868, Tipton Co, IN; m. FLOYD W. STOUT, December 31, 1890, Henry, IN.  
ii. EUDORA PICKERING, b. August 1869, Tipton Co, IN.

Children of EZRA PICKERING and ROSA KIRKPATRICK are:  
iii. BLANCHE<sup>5</sup> PICKERING, b. Abt. 1882, Possibly Tipton, IN.  
203. iv. WILLIAM L. PICKERING, b. October 25, 1884, Tipton, IN; d. 1936, Harrison, Henry, IN.  
v. HAROLD E. PICKERING, b. Abt. 1899, IN; m. MARY K. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1929, Henry, IN; b. Abt. 1899, IN.

Notes for HAROLD E. PICKERING:  
1930 Census, Cadiz, District 13, Henry, IN, page 274A

**92.** MILES DAVIS<sup>4</sup> PICKERING (*RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1853 in IN, and died Bef. 1900 in IN. He married ANNA CATHERINE RIFFE May 09, 1877 in Decatur, IN, daughter of GEORGE RIFFE and SARAH SERIGHT. She was born February 25, 1859 in Decatur, IN, and died in IN.

Notes for MILES DAVIS PICKERING:  
7 children born of this marriage.  
1880 Census, Windfall Twp, Tipton, IN, page 11A

More About MILES DAVIS PICKERING:  
Census: Windfall Twp, Tipton, IN, pg 11A

Notes for ANNA CATHERINE RIFFE:  
Birth date provided by Jill Link, g-granddaughter of Anna Riffe.  
Anna is listed on the 1860 Census, living with her parents, at age 3.  
This record would indicate her birth year about 1857.

Marriage Notes for MILES PICKERING and ANNA RIFFE:  
Tipton County marriages, 1870-1905, Book 4, page 460, compiled by Ruth M. Sle vin.

Children of MILES PICKERING and ANNA RIFFE are:  
i. EMMA<sup>5</sup> PICKERING, b. Abt. 1877, Tipton, IN.  
204. ii. ELISHA EDGAR PICKERING, b. April 12, 1879, Tipton, IN; d. October 21, 1953, Jackson, MI.

**93.** MARGARET ALICE<sup>4</sup> PICKERING (*RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1856 in IN. She married (1) GEORGE CLEM October 13, 1872 in Tipton, IN. He was born December 1847 in VA, and died Bef. 1900 in IN. She married (2) ELI W. FRAIZER April 09, 1901 in Tipton, IN. He was born May 1848 in IN, and died August 23, 1926 in Blue River, Henry, IN.



Notes for GEORGE CLEM:

1880 Census, Wild Cat Twp, Tipton, IN, page 6D

More About GEORGE CLEM:

Census: Wild Cat Twp, Tipton, IN, page 6D

Marriage Notes for MARGARET PICKERING and GEORGE CLEM:

Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920, County: Tipton, Name: Margaret A. Pickering,

Spouse: George Clem, Marriage Date: 13 Oct 1872, Book 4, Page 133

Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920, County: Tipton, Name: Margaret A. Clem,

Spouse: E. W. Frazier, Marriage Date: 9 Apr 1901, Book 9, page 341

Notes for ELI W. FRAIZER:

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 6, Henry, IN, page 105C

1900 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 54, Henry, IN, page 3A

1910 Census, Blue River, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 9B

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 6B

More About ELI W. FRAIZER:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Census: Blue River Twp, ED 6, Henry, IN, page 105C

Child of MARGARET PICKERING and GEORGE CLEM is:

- i. ETHEL DELPHIA<sup>5</sup> CLEM, b. August 1886, Tipton, IN.

**94.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*ZIMRI<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 18, 1847 in Richmond, Wayne Co, IN, and died in possibly Lancaster, NE. He married EMMA C. COWLES June 06, 1874 in NE, daughter of CHARLES COWLES and MARY MARTIN. She was born July 29, 1852 in Lindell, MO, and died in possibly Lancaster, NE.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY MOORE:

1880 Census, Wyoming Twp, ED 193, Otoe, NE, page 365B, only daughter Jessie listed on the census.

1900 Census, Ward 3, Lincoln, ED 52, Lancaster, NE, page 297B

In the Bio of William Moore, below, it lists a child by the name of James. Based on the 1900 Census, there were only 4 children born and 4 still living in the home. I believe James is William Henry Moore Jr.

Biographical album of Otoe and Cass Counties, NE, page 511/512

WILLIAM H. MOORE, a pioneer of Otoe County, came with his mother and step-father early in the spring of the year 1854. His stepfather had previously viewed the ground in 1853. At that period the place was known as Kearney, Maj. Downs being the Commandant. Mr. Moore has been associated with the varied interests of the rising State of Nebraska for many years, and was residing in it in the early days of pioneerdom. He was born in Richmond, Ind., on the 18th of May, 1847, His father, Zimri Moore, was also born in the Hoosier State, his father, Samuel Moore, grandfather of our subject, having settled in Wayne County when the State was first opened for settlement. He cleared himself a farm from the dense forests and undergrowth, and continued to reside there until his death. It was on the above-mentioned farm that the father of our subject was reared and married, and settled in the vicinity. His home was there until his death, which occurred in 1850. His wife, whose maiden name was Ruth McPherson, died in Nebraska when her son William H. was eleven years old.

After the death of her first husband she married Daniel Walker, and with him came to Nebraska, By her last husband she had three children. Her father, Joseph McPherson, was one of the pioneers of Wayne County, and of Scottish parentage. The mother of our subject and his stepfather came to the Territory of Nebraska in 1854, and located near what is now known as Minersville. The place was then overrun by Indians, and it was necessary to keep on friendly terms . The better to effect this he made them a present of three hogs from his little drove that he had brought along from Fremont County, Iowa.

Mr. Walker cleared a considerable tract of land, and erected his house on the northeast part of what is now Otoe Precinct. He made a business of making clapboards, which he sold to the settlers and in Nebraska City to shingle their buildings. They sold for \$1 per hundred, and he could make several hundred per day, so that it was quite profitable. He continued to reside in that place a little more than a year, then removed to Camp Creek, where he settled on section 27 of Otoe Precinct, where the mother of our subject died in 1857, after which event Mr. Walker sold the claim, and took a claim on the river bottom. Later he enlisted in the 1st Nebraska Regiment and went South, and there died in the service.

At the time the Western migration was made our subject was in his sixth year, and his home was with his mother until her death. In Nebraska there were no settlers at the time, and it was still chiefly occupied by the Indians . After the death of his mother he went to live with Mr. Absalom Tipton in Wyoming Precinct, working during the summer upon the farm, and attending school during the winter months. He continued to make his home there until 1861, and then engaged with Majrs. Russell and Waddell, the Government freighters, to drive teams across the plains for them, and continued thus for two years, making four round trips across the plains to Ft. Laramie and Denver and Bitter Cottonwood.

In 1863 Mr. Moore engaged in mining in Colorado, but in 1864 returned to his teaming, which he continued until 1867, when the Union Pacific Railroad was completed as far as Cheyenne, and freighting of course ceased. He then returned to mining, and worked at Georgetown, Col., continuing there for seven years, and has continued to hold interests there ever since, but the high altitude affecting his health he was obliged to return East. His mining interests have proved very profitable. June 6, 1874, the subject of our sketch became the husband of Emma C. Cowles, who was born to Charles H. and Mary (Martin) Cowles (see sketch) at Lindell, Mo., on the 29th of July, 1852. Their union has been consummated by the birth of three children, viz: Jessie, Mark and James (William Henry?). Mrs. Moore is an attractive and educated lady of happy disposition, and faithful to the responsibilities devolving upon her in the domestic relation. For several years the subject of our sketch owned a fine, well-cultivated farm in Wyoming Precinct, which he recently sold to his brother-in-law, C. C. Cowles. He is the owner of about 400 acres in the bottoms in Wyoming Precinct. Politically, he is a staunch Republican.

More About WILLIAM HENRY MOORE:

Census: Wyoming Twp, ED 193, Otoe, NE, page 365B

Children of WILLIAM MOORE and EMMA COWLES are:

- i. JESSIE R.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. August 1875, Otoe, NE.
- ii. JAMES MOORE, b. Aft. 1880.

Notes for JAMES MOORE:  
possibly William Henry Moore Jr.

205. iii. MARK MILES MOORE, b. October 12, 1885, Otoe, NE.

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY MOORE, b. August 1886.
- v. EMMA C. MOORE, b. November 1890, MO.

**95.** MARTHA EVANGELINE<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*MILES*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1868 in Wayne, IN, and died 1955 in Richmond, Wayne, IN. She married EDWIN SLEEPER JAY May 25, 1892 in Wayne, IN. He was born June 1863 in IN, and died July 11, 1947 in Richmond, Wayne, IN.

More About MARTHA EVANGELINE MOORE:  
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne, IN

Notes for EDWIN SLEEPER JAY:  
1900 Census, Wayne Twp, ED 157, Wayne, IN, page 87A  
1910 Census, Wayne Twp, Richmond City, ED 200, Wayne, IN, page 209A  
1920 Census, Richmond, ED 178, Wayne, IN, page 107A  
1930 Census, Richmond, ED 42, Wayne, IN, page 124B  
Death date from Earlham Friends Collection  
(<http://www.earlham.edu/~libr/quaker/obituaries/j.htm>)

More About EDWIN SLEEPER JAY:  
Burial: Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne, IN  
Census: Wayne Twp, Richmond City, ED 200, Wayne, IN, page 209A

Children of MARTHA MOORE and EDWIN JAY are:

- 206. i. ALLEN<sup>5</sup> JAY, b. April 1893, IA.
- 207. ii. WILLARD B. JAY, b. August 29, 1894, IA; d. February 1981, El Paso, El Paso, TX.
- iii. ESTHER JAY, b. Abt. 1903, Wayne, IN.

Notes for ESTHER JAY:  
Public School Teacher in Richmond, Wayne, IN, as of 1930.

**96.** JAMES HARVEY<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1835 in probably Henry Co, IN, and died April 30, 1922 in White, IN. He married EMILY LOUISA LAMB December 22, 1861 in Henry, IN, daughter of THOMAS LAMB and ELVIRA FINCH. She was born April 20, 1839 in Henry Co, IN, and died July 04, 1920 in White, IN.

Notes for JAMES HARVEY MOORE:  
1870 Census, Prairie Twp, White, IN, page 250A  
1880 Census, Prairie Twp, ED 185, White, IN, page 347A  
1900 Census, Prairie Twp, ED 139, White, IN, page 110A  
1910 Census, Prairie Twp, ED 216, White, IN, page 113B

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-29F

More About JAMES HARVEY MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for EMILY LOUISA LAMB:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-29D

More About EMILY LOUISA LAMB:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of JAMES MOORE and EMILY LAMB are:

- i. MARY L.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. March 1863, Henry or White, IN; d. November 01, 1933, IN; m. WILSON B. LUCAS, Abt. 1894, White, IN; b. March 1860, IN; d. November 17, 1934, IN.

More About MARY L. MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for WILSON B. LUCAS:  
1900 Census, Prairie Twp, ED 139, White, IN, page 110A  
1910 Census, Prairie Tw p, ED 216, White, IN, page 113B  
1920 Census, Prairie Twp, ED 225, White, IN, page 184B  
1930 Census, Delphi, ED 5, Carroll, IN, page 42B  
No children born to this marriage.

More About WILSON B. LUCAS:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

208. ii. HATTIE E. MOORE, b. April 18, 1867, White, IN; d. March 26, 1969, Henry, IN.  
iii. WILLIE MOORE, b. 1869, White, IN; d. 1869, White, IN.

Notes for WILLIE MOORE:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-29E

More About WILLIE MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- iv. JAMES E. MOORE, b. 1873, White, IN; d. 1874, White, IN.

Notes for JAMES E. MOORE:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-29C

More About JAMES E. MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**97.** MILES MARSHALL<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1835 in Henry Co, IN, and died April 14, 1886 in Henry Co, IN. He married NANCY LAMB March 26, 1865 in Henry, IN, daughter of THOMAS LAMB and ELVIRA FINCH. She was born November 17, 1844 in Henry, IN, and died April 14, 1930 in Wayne, IN.

Notes for MILES MARSHALL MOORE:  
1870 Census, Prairie Twp, White, IN, page 250A  
1880 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 103C

Name: Miles M Moore ,  
Residence: Henry County, Indiana  
Enlistment Date: 23 Oct 1861  
Side Served: Union  
State Served: Indiana  
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 23 October 1861  
Enlisted in Company C, 36th Infantry Regiment Indiana on 23 October 1861.  
Transferred Company C, 36th Infantry Regiment Indiana on 22 February 1864

More About MILES MARSHALL MOORE:  
Burial: Nettle Creek Friend's Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for NANCY LAMB:  
1900 Census, Mooreland, Blue River Twp, ED 54, Henry, IN, page 12B

Received Miles Moore's Civil War Pension beginning 1887.

More About NANCY LAMB:

Burial: Nettle Creek Friend's Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of MILES MOORE and NANCY LAMB are:

- i. PHILIP EDGAR<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. May 12, 1867, Henry, IN; d. May 28, 1872, White, IN.

Notes for PHILIP EDGAR MOORE:

Tombstone inscribed: "Age 5 y 16 d".

More About PHILIP EDGAR MOORE:

Burial: 1872, Nettle Creek Cemetery, Randolph, IN

209. ii. THOMAS EUGENE MOORE, b. January 15, 1869, Henry, IN; d. May 04, 1955, Mooreland, Henry, IN.

**98.** HENRY H.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1838 in Henry Co, IN, and died October 24, 1924 in Henry, IN. He married LUCINDA CLAPPER October 05, 1865 in Henry, IN. She was born June 03, 1845 in IN, and died October 17, 1918 in Henry, IN.

Notes for HENRY H. MOORE:

1870 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 1A

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 101C

1900 Census, Jefferson, ED 150, Wayne, IN, page 25A

1910 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 1A

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 1A; living with daughter, Evalina

More About HENRY H. MOORE:

Burial: Nettle Creek Friend's Cemetery, Henry, IN

More About LUCINDA CLAPPER:

Burial: Nettle Creek Friend's Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of HENRY MOORE and LUCINDA CLAPPER are:

- i. MILES ESTIL<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1868, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1900, IN.
210. ii. EVALINA MOORE, b. May 05, 1871, Henry Co, IN; d. October 21, 1960, Henry, IN.
- iii. FRANKIE MOORE, b. Abt. 1874, Henry, IN; d. Abt. 1877, Henry, IN.
- iv. PERRY D. MOORE, b. Abt. 1877, Henry, IN; d. Abt. 1879, Henry, IN.
- v. DR. EDSON GARFIELD MOORE, b. May 05, 1880, Henry, IN; d. May 19, 1929; m. JESS M. COOK, March 17, 1919, Henry, IN; b. September 15, 1886, Henry, IN.

Notes for DR. EDSON GARFIELD MOORE:

1920 Census, Indianapolis, ED 58, Marion, IN, page 256B

211. vi. JOSIE M. MOORE, b. February 06, 1882, Henry, IN; d. November 24, 1968.
- vii. KAY "KITTIE" M. MOORE, b. June 02, 1885, Henry, IN; d. May 16, 1967; m. JOHN ARTHUR MCCLUSKEY; b. November 1881; d. February 27, 1956.

**99.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1845 in Henry Co, IN, and died March 28, 1910 in Henry, IN. He married ELIZABETH EMILY KILMER July 29, 1869 in Henry, IN, daughter of DANIEL KILMER and LAVINA SEANEY. She was born August 1849 in Blountsville, IN, and died May 1923 in Henry Co, IN.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOORE:

1880 Census, New Castle, ED 10, Henry, IN, page 172A

1900 Census, Henry Twp, New Castle, ED 66, Henry, IN, page 122A

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-140B

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOORE:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for ELIZABETH EMILY KILMER:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-140A

More About ELIZABETH EMILY KILMER:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of BENJAMIN MOORE and ELIZABETH KILMER are:

- i. HARLEY<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1871, Henry, IN.
- ii. LAURA MOORE, b. Abt. 1873, Henry, IN.
- iii. CHARLES MOORE, b. Abt. 1875, Henry, IN.

**100.** JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1848 in Henry Co, IN, and died Bef. 1900 in Henry, IN. He married NANCY ELIZABETH KEESLING May 30, 1870 in Henry, IN, daughter of PETER KEESLING and MARGARET BROMBAUGH. She was born November 1845 in IN, and died Aft. 1930 in Mooreland, Henry, IN.

Notes for JOHN W. MOORE:  
Became a physician in Mechanicsville, IN  
1880 Census, Mechanicsburg Village, Fall Creek Twp, ED 4,  
Henry, IN, page 74B

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH KEESLING:  
1900 Census, Blue River, ED 54, Henry, IN, page 11B  
1910 Census, Blue River, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 4B  
1920 Census, Blue River, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 5A  
1930 Census, Mooreland, ED 1, Henry, IN, page 192A

Children of JOHN MOORE and NANCY KEESLING are:

- i. NEVA J.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1872, Henry, IN.
- ii. GENEVIEVE MOORE, b. Abt. 1879, Henry, IN.

**101.** CHARLES P.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1850 in Blue River Twp, Henry Co, IN, and died March 01, 1918 in IN. He married FANNIE WRIGHT December 16, 1872 in Henry Co, IN, daughter of THOMAS WRIGHT and REBECCA POLLARD. She was born June 1855 in IN, and died November 29, 1917 in Henry, IN.

Notes for CHARLES P. MOORE:  
1880 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 103D  
1900 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 5A

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-83B

More About CHARLES P. MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for FANNIE WRIGHT:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-83A

More About FANNIE WRIGHT:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Child of CHARLES MOORE and FANNIE WRIGHT is:

- i. ULYSSES SHERMAN<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1876, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN.

**102.** MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1852 in Blue River Twp, Henry Co, IN, and died Bef. 1900 in Henry, Henry, IN. She married REASON DAVIS October 13, 1872 in Henry, IN, son of AQUILLA DAVIS and LYNNE HARVEY. He was born January 1842 in IN.

Notes for REASON DAVIS:

1880 Census, Henry, ED 7, Henry, IN, page 131

1900 Census, Henry, ED 66, Henry, IN, page 134A

Children of MARY MOORE and REASON DAVIS are:

- i. FRANK WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. August 25, 1875, Henry, IN; d. 1941, Henry, IN; m. JEANETTE GORDON, January 03, 1899, Henry, IN; b. September 1871, IN; d. 1963, Henry, IN.

Notes for FRANK WILLIAM DAVIS:

1900 Census, Henry, ED 67, Henry, IN, page 156B

1920 Census, Spiceland, ED 79, Henry, IN, page 269A

1930 Census, Spiceland, ED 34, Henry, IN, page 226B

1930 Profession: Electrician

No children born alive to this marriage.

Full name and birthdate from WWI Draft Registration

More About FRANK WILLIAM DAVIS:

Burial: Circle Grove Cemetery, Spiceland, Henry, IN

More About JEANETTE GORDON:

Burial: Circle Grove Cemetery, Spiceland, Henry, IN

- ii. WALTER REASON DAVIS, b. November 13, 1877, Henry, IN; m. MINNIE DAVIS (MRS.) GREEN, November 24, 1909, Henry, IN; b. December 1884, IN.

Notes for WALTER REASON DAVIS:

1910 Census, Ward 3, New Castle, ED 88, Henry, IN, page 50B

Name and birth from WW I Draft Registration

**103.** WILLIAM HIMELIUS<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*HIRAM C.*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1843 in Peru, Miami, IN, and died September 03, 1899 in Dufur, Wasco, OR. He married ALMIRA JANE TOWN December 17, 1868 in Harrison, IA. She was born June 13, 1852 in Galena, IL, and died February 1906 in Weiser, Washington, ID.

Notes for WILLIAM HIMELIUS MOORE:

1870 Census, Woodbine P.O., Lincoln Twp, Harrison, IA, page 59A

1880 Census, Woodbine, ED 83, Harrison, IA, page 47B

14 Oct 1862, enlisted in Co. E, 6th Iowa Cavalry Volunteers, mustered in on 31 Jan 1863 for 3 years or duration of the war, mustered out on 17 Oct 1865 at Sioux City, IA

Notes for ALMIRA JANE TOWN:

1900 Census, Dufur Pct, Dufur City, ED 149, Wasco, OR, page 115A.. Son

Arthur living at home with his mother.

Children of WILLIAM MOORE and ALMIRA TOWN are:

212. i. MARSHALL<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. October 02, 1870, Lincoln, Harrison, IA; d. November 25, 1937, Fort Collins, Larimer, CO.
- ii. MAUD ELIZA MOORE, b. February 24, 1874, Woodbine, Harrison, IA; d. August 16, 1878, Woodbine,

- Harrison, IA.
213.    iii. FRANK WILLIAM MOORE, b. August 18, 1876, Woodbine, Harrison, IA; d. February 10, 1948, Dufur, Wasco, OR.
- iv. CARRIE EVELYN MOORE, b. May 28, 1880, Woodbine, Harrison, IA; d. November 13, 1963, Coos Bay, Coos, OR; m. ARTHILLO MONROE COLLVER, Abt. 1898, OR; b. October 21, 1869, South Coos River, Coos, OR.
- v. ANNA BELLE MOORE, b. April 24, 1882, Woodbine, Harrison, IA; d. February 02, 1944, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenal, ID; m. EDGAR T. COFELT, November 1902, Coos, OR; b. Abt. 1871; d. Abt. 1926.
- vi. JENNIE ALVA MOORE, b. May 03, 1884, Woodbine, Harrison, IA; m. UNKNOWN MARCH.

Notes for JENNIE ALVA MOORE:

1900 Census, Dufur Pct, ED 149, Wasco, OR, page 118A. Living as a boarder in the home of Charles and Ella Magee.

214.    vii. ARTHUR REID MOORE, b. March 04, 1895, Dufur, Wasco, OR; d. June 30, 1955, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

**104.** IRA MENDENHALL<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*HIRAM C.*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1845 in Peru, Miami, IN, and died August 27, 1906 in IA. He married HARRIETT EVE CESSNA August 13, 1873 in Harrison, IA, daughter of JONATHAN CESSNA and CATHERINE BOORE. She was born January 13, 1839 in Kenton, Hardin, OH.

Notes for IRA MENDENHALL MOORE:

1880 Census, Harrison Twp, ED 84, Harrison, IA, page 80C

Notes for HARRIETT EVE CESSNA:

1910 Census, Pine, ED 25, Brown, NE, page 28A

1920 Census, Pine, ED 33, Brown, NE, page 74B, living with son Ira.

Children of IRA MOORE and HARRIETT CESSNA are:

- i. SHELLEY CESSNA<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. September 20, 1877, Sidney, Cheyenne, NE; m. SARAH CATHERINE HARRIS, Abt. 1929, Brown, NE; b. February 24, 1875, Ripley, IA.

Notes for SHELLEY CESSNA MOORE:

1930 Census, Pine, District 13, Brown, NE, page 78A

215.    ii. IRA HERBERT MOORE, b. May 27, 1880, Dunlap, Harrison, IA; d. December 18, 1972, Ainsworth, Brown, NE.

**105.** JAMES WHITCOMB<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*HIRAM C.*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1848 in Peru, Miami, IN, and died June 08, 1933 in Dufur, Wasco, OR. He married ORRIE EMILY GREENE March 26, 1876 in Dufur, Wasco, OR, daughter of BENAHAH GREENE and HARRIETT UNKNOWN. She was born November 21, 1856 in Griswold, New London, CT, and died December 19, 1940 in Dufur, Wasco, OR.

Notes for JAMES WHITCOMB MOORE:

1910 Census, Dufur Pct, ED 301, Wasco, OR, page 204A

1920 Census, Dufur, ED 21 9, Wasco, OR, page 191A

1930 Census, Dufur, ED 48, Wasco, OR, page 19A

More About JAMES WHITCOMB MOORE:

Burial: Rebekah Lodge Community Cemetery, Dufur, Wasco, OR

More About ORRIE EMILY GREENE:

Burial: Rebekah Lodge Community Cemetery, Dufur, Wasco, OR

Children of JAMES MOORE and ORRIE GREENE are:

216.    i. ORRIN WHITNEY<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. January 31, 1877, Dunlap, Harrison, IA; d. March 15, 1945, The Dalles, Wasco, OR.
- ii. ELVIRA VENA MOORE, b. October 23, 1878, Dufur, Wasco, OR; m. MYRON SCOTT BUTLER, October 27, 1897, Dufur, Wasco, OR; b. Abt. 1875, OR.



Notes for MYRON SCOTT BUTLER:

1920 Census shows Myron and Elvira are divorced.

217.    iii. DORA LUCY MOORE, b. June 21, 1880, Wasco, OR.  
      iv. CLARA MABEL MOORE, b. June 09, 1886, Dufur, Wasco, OR; m. T. WILSON, November 28, 1906, Dufur, Wasco, OR.  
      v. GROVER CLEVELAND MOORE, b. October 02, 1892, Dufur, Wasco, OR; d. Wasco, OR; m. WANDA MARY STOUGHTON, Abt. 1905, Dufur, Wasco, OR; b. Abt. 1894, OR; d. Wasco, OR.

Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND MOORE:

1930 Census, Dufur, ED 48, West Pct, Wasco, OR, page 19A

More About GROVER CLEVELAND MOORE:

Burial: Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, The Dalles, Wasco, OR

More About WANDA MARY STOUGHTON:

Burial: Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, The Dalles, Wasco, OR

**106.** MARTHA MARIAN<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 25, 1851 in Miami, IN. She married HOLLIS PHILLIPS May 12, 1870 in Dunlap, Harrison, IA, son of ELIHU PHILLIPS. He was born Abt. 1839 in WI.

Notes for HOLLIS PHILLIPS:

1870 Census, Harrison Twp, Harrison, IA, page 34A

1880 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 86, Harrison, IA, page 117C

Children of MARTHA MOORE and HOLLIS PHILLIPS are:

- i. ELVIDORA<sup>5</sup> PHILLIPS, b. Abt. 1872, Harrison, IA.
- ii. DEAN W. PHILLIPS, b. Abt. 1876, Harrison, IA.

**107.** HARRISON PHILIP<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 16, 1854 in Miami, IN. He married ADA GERTRUDE MYERS October 1886 in Woodbine, Harrison, IA, daughter of NATHAN MYERS and ANN DURANT. She was born Abt. 1865 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN, and died 1949 in Pierce, WA.

Notes for HARRISON PHILIP MOORE:

1900 Census, Kingsley Pct (Dufur), ED 149, Wasco, OR, page 109A

1930 Census, Precinct 1, The Dalles City, ED 40, Wasco, OR, page 118A

Children of HARRISON MOORE and ADA MYERS are:

- i. RUBY E.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. October 1887, Harrison, IA; d. August 25, 1962; m. EVERETT A. (DICK) HOLMS, August 05, 1909, Wasco, OR; b. February 09, 1897; d. November 04, 1986, Puyallup, Pierce, WA.
- ii. HUGH P. MOORE, b. July 1891, Wasco, OR; m. RUTH M. VEITH, Abt. 1926, OR or WA; b. October 31, 1896, KY; d. January 1983, Seattle, King, WA.

Notes for HUGH P. MOORE:

1930 Census, Seattle, District 12, King, WA, page 104B

218.    iii. ELVIRA ANNE MOORE, b. March 03, 1900, Wasco, OR; d. December 27, 1997, Mercer Island, WA.

**108.** HIRAM EMBREE<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 16, 1857 in Harrison, IA, and died February 27, 1939 in Dufur, Wasco, OR. He married HATTIE E. LISLE Abt. 1904 in Brown, NE. She was born May 14, 1867 in IA, and died November 28, 1916 in Dufur, Wasco, OR.

Notes for HIRAM EMBREE MOORE:

1880 Census, Harrison Twp, ED 84, Harrison, IA, page 80C, living with brother Ira.

1910 Census, Dufur, ED 301, Wasco, OR, page 203A

1920 Census Dufur, ED 217, Wasco, OR, page 191A

1930 Census, Dufur, ED 48, Wasco, OR, page 19B

More About HIRAM EMBREE MOORE:

Burial: Rebekah Lodge Community Cemetery, Dufur, Wasco, OR

More About HATTIE E. LISLE:

Burial: Rebekah Lodge Community Cemetery, Dufur, Wasco, OR

Child of HIRAM MOORE and HATTIE LISLE is:

- i. SADIE M.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1908, Wasco, OR.

**109.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WARE (*PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1847 in Henry, IN. She married OLIVER L. OSBORN November 24, 1872 in Howard, IN. He was born November 1836 in OH, and died March 11, 1913 in Liberty, Howard, IN.

Notes for OLIVER L. OSBORN:

1880 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 49, Howard, IN, page 359B

1900 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 68, Howard, IN, page 231B

1910 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 146, Howard, IN, page 139A

More About OLIVER L. OSBORN:

Census: Liberty Twp, ED 49, Howard, IN, page 359B

Children of SARAH WARE and OLIVER OSBORN are:

- i. MATILDA<sup>5</sup> OSBORN, b. June 02, 1874, Howard, IN.
- ii. JESSE WORLEY OSBORN, b. June 02, 1874, Howard, IN.
- iii. MAUDE E. OSBORN, b. Abt. 1879, Howard, IN.
- iv. BLANCHE OSBORN, b. October 1882, Howard, IN; m. EARL MELTON, September 01, 1903, Howard, IN.
- v. JAMES HARLEY OSBORN, b. January 02, 1885, Howard, IN; d. October 1967, Greentown, Howard, IN; m. (1) GOLDIE E. ELLIS, April 04, 1912, Howard, IN; b. January 02, 1885, Howard, IN; m. (2) HATTIE TURNER, January 18, 1918, Howard, IN; b. July 02, 1884, Howard, IN.

Notes for JAMES HARLEY OSBORN:

1920 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 152, Howard, IN, page 239A

1930 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 27, Howard, IN, page 261B

More About JAMES HARLEY OSBORN:

Census: Liberty Twp, ED 152, Howard, IN, page 239A

- vi. GURNA R. OSBORN, b. December 30, 1889, Greentown, Howard, IN; m. BESSIE E. BOUCHER, June 15, 1918, Howard, IN; b. August 29, 1896, Howard, IN; d. September 1976, Greentown, Howard, IN.

Notes for GURNA R. OSBORN:

1920 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 152, Howard, IN, page 240B

1930 Census, Greentown, ED 26, Howard, IN, page 248B

**110.** MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> WARE (*PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1849 in Henry, IN. She married THOMAS C. JACKSON November 23, 1865 in Howard, IN. He was born February 1842 in IN, and died Bef. 1920 in Howard, IN.

Notes for MARY JANE WARE:

1920 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 155, Howard, IN, page 263B, living with sister Sophia.

More About MARY JANE WARE:

Census: Taylor Twp, ED 155, Howard, IN, page 263B

Notes for THOMAS C. JACKSON:

1880 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 52, Howard, IN, page 410A

1900 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 71, Howard, IN, page 271B

More About THOMAS C. JACKSON:

Census: Taylor Twp, ED 52, Howard, IN, page 410A

Child of MARY WARE and THOMAS JACKSON is:

- i. NORA E.<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1868, IN.

Notes for NORA E. JACKSON:

1880 Census indicates Nora is adopted.

**111.** SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> WARE (*PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1850 in Henry, IN. She married BENJAMIN LLOYD MUGG September 03, 1871 in Howard, IN. He was born February 1850 in IN.

Notes for BENJAMIN LLOYD MUGG:

1880 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 52, Howard, IN, page 410A

1900 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 71, Howard, IN, page 272B

1910 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 148, Howard, IN, page 153B. Record indicates 5 children born to this marriage, two still living.

1920 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 155, Howard, IN, page 263B

More About BENJAMIN LLOYD MUGG:

Census: Taylor Twp, ED 52, Howard, IN, page 410A

Children of SOPHIA WARE and BENJAMIN MUGG are:

219. i. IONA<sup>5</sup> MUGG, b. October 1872, Howard, IN.

220. ii. IZA MUGG, b. October 1881, Howard, IN.

**112.** RACHEL ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1838 in Henry, IN, and died January 23, 1873 in Hamilton, IN. She married (1) UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She married (2) HARMON FOSNIGHT September 17, 1865 in Randolph, IN. He was born Abt. 1832 in Jolietville, Hamilton, IN, and died August 07, 1924 in Hamilton, IN.

Notes for UNKNOWN UNKNOWN:

Not married.

Notes for HARMON FOSNIGHT:

Harmon remarried about 1874.

1880 Census, Jolietville, ED 37, Hamilton, IN, page 373A

More About HARMON FOSNIGHT:

Census: 1880 Census, Jolietville, ED 37, Hamilton, IN, page 373A

Child of RACHEL MOORE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Bet. 1860 - 1863, Henry, IN.

Notes for WILLIAM MOORE:

middle name is possibly "Noah".

Children of RACHEL MOORE and HARMON FOSNIGHT are:

221. ii. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> FOSNIGHT, b. September 14, 1866, IN.

222. iii. DAVID NELSON FOSNIGHT, b. April 17, 1868, IN.

- iv. ISAAC BENSON FOSNIGHT, b. April 17, 1870, IN.
- 223. v. LEWIS FOSNIGHT, b. January 17, 1873, IN; d. 1963, Hamilton, IN.
- vi. LUELLA FOSNIGHT, b. January 17, 1873, Hamilton, IN; d. January 29, 1873, Hamilton, IN.

**113.** SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 06, 1847 in Henry, IN, and died August 16, 1901 in Muncie, Delaware, IN. She married WILLIAM L. HODSON August 07, 1869 in Randolph, IN, son of MOSES HODSON and FRANCES CLEVINGER. He was born May 1850 in Perry, Delaware, IN, and died Bef. 1910 in Delaware, IN.

Notes for WILLIAM L. HODSON:

1880 Census, Perry Twp, ED 188, Delaware, IN, page 481C

1900 Census, Center, ED 38, Delaware, IN, page 12A

More About WILLIAM L. HODSON:

Census: Perry Twp, ED 188, Delaware, IN, page 481C

Children of SARAH MOORE and WILLIAM HODSON are:

- 224. i. FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HODSON, b. Abt. 1870, IN; d. Bet. 1895 - 1900, Delaware, IN.
- ii. ELLEN HODSON, b. Abt. 1873, IN.
- iii. JAMES M. HODSON, b. Abt. 1877, IN; d. December 10, 1898, Muncie, Delaware, IN.
- iv. ANDREW J. HODSON, b. Abt. 1878, IN; d. April 13, 1898, Muncie, Delaware, IN.
- v. CLOA BELLE HODSON, b. November 1880, Delaware, IN; d. November 27, 1901, Muncie, Delaware, IN; m. FREMONT MCCONNELL, September 16, 1899, Delaware, IN; b. May 1872, KS.

Notes for FREMONT MCCONNELL:

1900 Census, Center, ED 38, Delaware, IN, page 12A

- vi. SAMANTHA A. HODSON, b. Abt. 1883, Delaware, IN; d. May 04, 1898, Muncie, Delaware, IN.
- vii. JASPER M. HODSON, b. June 1884, Delaware, IN.
- 225. viii. JOSIAH HODSON, b. December 07, 1887, Delaware, IN; d. 1959, Delaware, IN.
- 226. ix. JOHN LEWIS HODSON, b. December 07, 1887, Delaware, IN; d. 1949, Delaware, IN.

**114.** ASHBERRY B.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1849 in Henry, IN, and died November 21, 1909 in Cicero, Tipton, IN. He married ELSIE LUCY MCCARTY February 11, 1882 in Tipton, IN, daughter of JOHN MCCARTY and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born April 19, 1862 in Cicero, Tipton, IN, and died July 17, 1932 in Cicero, Tipton, IN.

Notes for ASHBERRY B. MOORE:

1900 Census, Cicero Twp, Tipton, IN, page 95B

More About ASHBERRY B. MOORE:

Burial: Sandbanks Cemetery, Cicero, Tipton, IN

Notes for ELSIE LUCY MCCARTY:

1910 Census, Ward 1, Cicero, ED 185, Tipton, IN, page 75A

More About ELSIE LUCY MCCARTY:

Burial: Sandbanks Cemetery, Cicero, Tipton, IN

Children of ASHBERRY MOORE and ELSIE MCCARTY are:

- 227. i. JOHN ALBERT "BERT"<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. January 26, 1883, Tipton, IN; d. November 27, 1963, Tipton, IN.
- 228. ii. MARTHA ANN MOORE, b. December 07, 1884, Tipton, IN; d. May 16, 1949, Tipton, IN.
- 229. iii. MARY ZELLA MOORE, b. March 06, 1887, Tipton, IN; d. August 09, 1964, Tipton, IN.
- iv. CHARLES OTTIS MOORE, b. May 17, 1889, Tipton, IN; d. October 18, 1918, Tipton, IN.

Notes for CHARLES OTTIS MOORE:

1910 Census, Ward 1, Cicero, ED 185, Tipton, IN, page 75A

More About CHARLES OTTIS MOORE:

Burial: Sandbanks Cemetery, Cicero Twp, Tipton, IN

230. v. MARGARET ETHEL MOORE, b. April 09, 1892, Tipton, IN; d. November 24, 1964, Tipton, IN.  
vi. ORVILLE MOORE, b. February 1896, Tipton, IN; d. May 25, 1897, Tipton, IN.

Notes for ORVILLE MOORE:

Tipton County Indiana Death Records 1897-1907, page 85

Orville Moore, d. 25 Ma y 1895; age 1y 3m; son of Ashbury Moore, b. Henry Co., IN, and Elsie C. (McCa rty) Moore, b. Tipton Co, IN.

More About ORVILLE MOORE:

Burial: Sandbanks Cemetery, Cicero, Tipton, IN

231. vii. LEONA PEARL MOORE, b. November 01, 1901, Tipton, IN; d. April 02, 1962, Tipton, IN.

**115.** MARY ELIZABETH "MATILDA"<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*JAMES JOHNSON*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 29, 1851 in Henry, IN, and died September 05, 1911 in Elwood City, Madison, IN. She married MADISON KLAPP March 09, 1873 in Tipton, IN, son of HENRY CLAPP and ELIZABETH AMICK. He was born February 1846 in Jennings, IN, and died 1916 in Madison, IN.

More About MARY ELIZABETH "MATILDA" MOORE:

Burial: Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN

Census: Cicero Twp, ED 137, Tipton, IN, page 139B

Notes for MADISON KLAPP:

Lived in Geneva Twp, Jennings, IN, in 1870 with sister, Elizabeth Clapp (Klapp) Stigdon.

1880 Census, Cicero, Twp, ED 137, Tipton, IN, page 139B

1900 Census, Pipe Creek, ED 108, Madison, IN, page 261A

More About MADISON KLAPP:

Burial: Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN

Children of MARY MOORE and MADISON KLAPP are:

232. i. ALBERT L.<sup>5</sup> KLAPP, b. November 08, 1873, Tipton, IN; d. 1944, Madison, IN.  
ii. MARY KLAPP, b. Abt. 1875, Tipton, IN.  
iii. JAMES CLINTON KLAPP, b. August 07, 1877, Tipton, IN; d. 1948, Madison, IN; m. GERTRUDE A. UNKNOWN; b. 1884, IN; d. 1965, Madison, IN.

Notes for JAMES CLINTON KLAPP:

Unmarried as of 1918.

WWI Draft Registration lists last name as "Klapp"

1930 Census, Elwood, ED 48, Madison, IN, page 254B

More About JAMES CLINTON KLAPP:

Burial: Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN

More About GERTRUDE A. UNKNOWN:

Burial: Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN

233. iv. HENRY CLAYTON KLAPP, b. August 07, 1877, Tipton, IN; d. March 31, 1925, Alexandria, Madison, IN.

**116.** RHODA E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*JAMES JOHNSON*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 24, 1853 in IN, and died 1926 in Madison, IN. She married (1) JACOB PURSLEY December 19, 1872 in Tipton, IN, son of JACOB PURSLEY and NANCY MCFARLAND. He was born Abt. 1850 in Fayette, OH, and died Bef. 1910 in Tipton, IN. She married (2)

JESSE W. COX October 30, 1909 in Madison, IN. He was born Abt. 1850 in NC, and died Bef. 1930 in Madison, IN.

Notes for RHODA E. MOORE:

1920 Census, Elwood City, ED 130, Madison, IN, page 178B

1930 Census, grandson, Jesse Pursley living in the home.

More About RHODA E. MOORE:

Burial: Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN

Notes for JACOB PURSLEY:

1880 Census, Cicero Twp, District 137, Tipton, IN, page 133B

1900 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 121, Tipton, IN, page 98A

More About JACOB PURSLEY:

Census: Cicero Twp, District 137, Tipton, IN, page 133B

Children of RHODA MOORE and JACOB PURSLEY are:

- i. FAGETTY MAY<sup>5</sup> PURSLEY, b. September 20, 1874, Tipton, IN; d. March 24, 1879, Tipton, IN.
- ii. JACOB LEWIS PURSLEY, b. February 21, 1877, Tipton, IN; d. 1947, Elwood, Madison, IN; m. THELMA MCFRESH.

More About JACOB LEWIS PURSLEY:

Burial: Elwood City Cemetery, Elwood, Madison, IN

Census: Pipe Creek Twp, ED 55, Madison, IN, page 64A

- iii. JAMES ROBERT PURSLEY, b. August 03, 1879, Tipton, IN.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT PURSLEY:

James identifies his mother as Rhoda Cox on WW I Draft Registration

234. iv. MARY BEATRICE PURSLEY, b. August 1885, Tipton, IN; d. 1955, Madison, IN.
- v. OTIS PURSLEY, b. February 1886, Tipton, IN.
235. vi. JOHNSON ELMER PURSLEY, b. January 20, 1892, Tipton, IN; d. April 08, 1958, Gary, Lake, IN.

**117.** JOHN RANDOLPH<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 01, 1855 in Henry, IN, and died June 07, 1933 in Elwood, Madison, IN. He married (1) LOUISA M. POOR April 22, 1882 in Tipton, IN, daughter of DAVID POOR and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1865 in Tipton, IN, and died May 13, 1891 in Cicero, Tipton, IN. He married (2) AMANDA ELLA WALSER November 26, 1892 in Tipton, IN, daughter of SIMON WALSER and MARTHA LYONS. She was born February 11, 1867 in Decatur, IN, and died April 15, 1907 in Curtisville, Tipton, IN.

Notes for JOHN RANDOLPH MOORE:

1930 Census, Pipe Creek Twp, Elwood, District 48, Madison, IN, page 259B. Living with son-in-law and daughter, Walter and Farrell Moore Hass

More About JOHN RANDOLPH MOORE:

Census: Pipe Creek Twp, Elwood, District 48, Madison, IN, page 259B

More About AMANDA ELLA WALSER:

Burial: Curtisville Cemetery, Curtisville, Tipton, IN

Children of JOHN MOORE and LOUISA POOR are:

236. i. MARY JO<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. 1883, Tipton, IN; d. 1948.
237. ii. CLARENCE HAROLD MOORE, b. September 12, 1889, Tipton, IN; d. December 07, 1960, Elwood, Madison, IN.

Children of JOHN MOORE and AMANDA WALSER are:

- iii. BESSIE P.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. September 08, 1893; m. WILLIAM A. TERWILLIGER, October 28, 1916, Madison, IN.
- iv. EVA M. MOORE, b. March 12, 1895.
- v. CECIL MOORE, b. November 27, 1897, Tipton, IN; d. May 23, 1898, Tipton, IN.
- vi. MARIE MOORE, b. November 17, 1899.
- 238. vii. GRACE FEROL MOORE, b. November 17, 1901, Tipton, IN; d. Tipton, IN.
- viii. JOHN RANDOLPH MOORE, b. November 23, 1903, Tipton, IN; d. July 1969, IN.

Notes for JOHN RANDOLPH MOORE:

1930 Census, brother-in-law, Walter Hass

More About JOHN RANDOLPH MOORE:

Census: Pipe Creek Twp, Elwood, District 48, Madison, IN, page 259B

- ix. GARNET MOORE, b. October 25, 1905, Curtisville, Tipton, IN; d. October 06, 1906, Curtisville, Tipton, IN.

Notes for GARNET MOORE:

Elwood Health Office, (1CH-10) page 23

Moore, Garnet; b. 25 Oct 1905 IN d. 6 Oct 1906; age 11m; dau of John R and Amanda buried; unmarked grave Curtsville Cemetery

More About GARNET MOORE:

Burial: Curtisville Cemetery, Curtisville, Tipton, IN

**118.** DELILAH ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 21, 1857 in Henry, IN, and died February 27, 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. She married DAVID BRADBURN October 10, 1880 in Tipton, IN. He was born October 17, 1855 in Rush, IN, and died Aft. 1930 in Arcadia, Hamilton, IN..

Notes for DELILAH ANN MOORE:

Delilah Moore, married David Bradburn; died at the age of 84 at an Indianapolis hospital after an illness of about a year. Lived in Arcadia, IN. Two children: Charles Bradburn of Elwood, IN, and Mrs. John King of Ft. Wayne, IN. Six grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Christian Church at Arcadia and burial was at the Arcadia Cemetery.

More About DELILAH ANN MOORE:

Burial: Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Hamilton, IN

Notes for DAVID BRADBURN:

1900 Census, Jackson, ED 84, Hamilton, IN, page 134A

1910 Census, Jackson, ED 102, Hamilton, IN, page 132B

1930 Census, Arcadia, ED 10, Hamilton, IN, page 119B

More About DAVID BRADBURN:

Census: Arcadia, ED 10, Hamilton, IN, page 119B

Children of DELILAH MOORE and DAVID BRADBURN are:

- 239. i. MARGARET E.<sup>5</sup> BRADBURN, b. July 1881, Tipton, IN.
- ii. CHARLES JAMES BRADBURN, b. August 01, 1884, Tipton, IN; m. SECIL RAINS, August 26, 1909, Madison, IN; b. Abt. 1893, IN.

Notes for CHARLES JAMES BRADBURN:

1910 Census, White River, ED 116, Hamilton, IN, page 300B

**119.** NANCY MATILDA<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 13, 1860 in Henry, IN, and died Abt. 1889. She married FRANKLIN POOR November 25, 1882 in Tipton, IN, son of DAVID POOR and

MARY UNKNOWN. He was born July 1863 in IN.

Notes for FRANKLIN POOR:

1900 Census, Cicero, ED 121, Tipton, IN, page 99B

Children of NANCY MOORE and FRANKLIN POOR are:

- i. OMER<sup>5</sup> POOR, b. January 1884, Tipton, IN.
240. ii. BERTHA E. POOR, b. April 24, 1885, Tipton, IN; d. October 06, 1973, Tipton, IN.
- iii. EFFIE POOR, b. April 1887, Tipton, IN.
- iv. BENNIE POOR, b. March 1889, Tipton, IN.

**120.** ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON (*RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 14, 1844 in Henry, IN, and died October 18, 1930 in Henry, IN. She married ADAM S. RINARD March 16, 1864 in Henry, IN, son of GEORGE RINARD and CATHERINE READY. He was born October 03, 1827 in IN, and died April 08, 1912 in Henry, IN.

Notes for ALICE JOHNSON:

1920 Census, Blue River, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 2A

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-148E

More About ALICE JOHNSON:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Census: Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 2A

Notes for ADAM S. RINARD:

Name noted at Mooreland Cemetery as Adam Rinard.

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-148F

1870 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 6B

1880 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 6, Henry, IN, page 107B

1900 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 54, Henry, IN, page 4A

1910 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 14A

More About ADAM S. RINARD:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of ALICE JOHNSON and ADAM RINARD are:

241. i. RACHEL A.<sup>5</sup> RINARD, b. December 1866, Henry, IN; d. February 1952, Jasper, MO.
242. ii. MARGARET E. RINARD, b. August 1868, Henry, IN; d. December 12, 1942, Henry, IN.
243. iii. MARY E. RINARD, b. Abt. 1870, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1892, Henry, IN.
244. iv. SARAH ETHEL RINARD, b. March 1874, Henry, IN; d. September 29, 1916, Henry, IN.
- v. ELIZABETH RINARD, b. May 1875, Henry, IN; m. OLIVER E. HARRIS, March 31, 1906, Henry, IN.
- vi. THOMAS J. RINARD, b. 1878, Henry, IN; d. November 30, 1896, Henry, IN.

Notes for THOMAS J. RINARD:

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-148C

More About THOMAS J. RINARD:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

245. vii. CORDELIA RINARD, b. September 1884, Henry, IN; d. January 23, 1907, Henry, IN.

**121.** RACHEL<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON (*RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 1852 in Henry, IN. She married HENRY CHARLES MARTIN November 15, 1874 in Henry, IN. He was born September 1846 in PA, and died February 06, 1905 in Delaware, IN.

Notes for RACHEL JOHNSON:



1910 Census, Center, ED 21, Delaware, IN, page 135A  
1920 Census, Ward 4, Muncie, ED 33, Delaware, IN, page 190B

Notes for HENRY CHARLES MARTIN:

1880 Census, Prairie, ED 2, Henry, IN, page 27D  
1900 Census, Center, ED 30, Delaware, IN, page 152A

Children of RACHEL JOHNSON and HENRY MARTIN are:

- i. JAMES M.<sup>5</sup> MARTIN, b. October 17, 1876, Henry, IN.

Notes for JAMES M. MARTIN:

Living in Richmond, Wayne, IN, in 1918.  
Lists his mother Rachel as contact on WW I Draft Registration

1920 Census, Ward 4, Muncie, ED 33, Delaware, IN, page 190B

246. ii. CORA LEE MARTIN, b. May 1879, Henry, IN.
247. iii. LAWRENCE J. MARTIN, b. April 04, 1884, Henry, IN.
- iv. WALTER RAY MARTIN, b. March 03, 1892, Henry, IN.

Notes for WALTER RAY MARTIN:

1920 Census, Ward 4, Muncie, ED 33, Delaware, IN, page 190B

**122.** ISAAC L.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*BALDWIN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1861 in Henry, IN, and died February 16, 1929 in Henry, IN. He married MINNIE M. CANNADY April 04, 1883 in Preble, OH. She was born January 1866 in IN.

Notes for ISAAC L. MOORE:

1880 Census, Liberty, ED 11, Henry, IN, page 180B  
1900 Census, Prairie, ED 72, Henry, IN, page 198A  
1910 Census, Ward 6, Newcastle, ED 91, Henry, IN, page 109A

More About ISAAC L. MOORE:

Burial: Hillsboro Cemetery, Prairie, Henry, IN

Notes for MINNIE M. CANNADY:

1930 Census, Jefferson, ED 19, Wayne, IN, page 74A  
1930, living with son, Charles A. Moore

Children of ISAAC MOORE and MINNIE CANNADY are:

- i. GRACE M.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. August 1884, Henry, IN; m. EDWARD RUEB BUSCHER, May 04, 1903, Delaware, IN; b. April 06, 1879, IN.

Notes for EDWARD RUEB BUSCHER:

1910 Census, Ward 9, Indianapolis, ED 166, Marion, IN, page 197A  
1920 Census, Ward 4, Indianapolis, ED 101, Marion, IN, page 131B

248. ii. NEWTON C. MOORE, b. March 1886, Henry, IN; d. November 05, 1912, Newcastle, Henry, IN.
- iii. NELLIE C. MOORE, b. September 22, 1888, Henry, IN; d. January 12, 1892, Henry, IN.
- iv. FEMALE MOORE, b. November 05, 1890, Henry, IN.
249. v. CHARLES AUSTIN MOORE, b. December 21, 1892, Henry, IN.

**123.** SQUIRE ANDERSON<sup>4</sup> HILL (*MARY*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 25, 1844 in St. Clair, MO, and died November 08, 1932 in St. Clair, MO. He married (1) REBECCA LOUISA HENDRICKSON Bef. 1884 in St. Clair, MO. She was born Abt. 1857 in Monroe, IN, and died Bef. 1889 in St. Clair, MO. He married (2) CLARA IRWIN Bef. 1889, daughter of BENJAMIN IRWIN and ELIZABETH HANSELL. She was born December 15, 1861 in Parke, IN, and died December 06, 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Notes for SQUIRE ANDERSON HILL:

1860 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1006  
1870 Census, Taber Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 421B  
1900 census, Appleton, ED 136, St. Clair, MO, page 4B  
1910 Census, Appleton, ED 124, St. Clair, MO, page 171A  
1920 Census, Kansas City, ED 242, Jackson, MO, page 149A  
1930 Census, Appleton, ED 1, St. Clair, MO, page 124A

More About SQUIRE ANDERSON HILL:

Burial: Appleton City Cemetery, St. Clair, MO

More About CLARA IRWIN:

Burial: Appleton City Cemetery, St. Clair, MO

Child of SQUIRE HILL and REBECCA HENDRICKSON is:

- i. HENRY HARRISON<sup>5</sup> HILL, b. January 16, 1884, St. Clair, MO; d. March 05, 1886, Appleton City, St. Clair, MO.

More About HENRY HARRISON HILL:

Burial: Daring Cemetery, Appleton City, St. Clair, MO

Children of SQUIRE HILL and CLARA IRWIN are:

- ii. CHARLES HARDIN<sup>5</sup> HILL, b. September 06, 1889, Taberville, St. Clair, MO; d. July 03, 1988, Humansville, Polk, MO; m. KATHERINE LUCILLE ALLEN; b. December 14, 1899, MO; d. March 08, 1988, Humansville, Polk, MO.
- iii. ELIZABETH HILL, b. August 1891.
250. iv. BENJAMIN ANDERSON HILL, b. August 10, 1893, St. Clair, MO.
251. v. RENO BRYAN HILL, b. June 20, 1896, St. Clair, MO; d. November 1978, Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
- vi. PERRY CHAPMAN HILL, b. July 03, 1898, St. Clair, MO; d. April 1981, Eldorado Springs, Cedar, MO; m. MYRTLE UNKNOWN, Abt. 1920, Jackson, MO; b. Abt. 1898, MO.

Notes for PERRY CHAPMAN HILL:

1920 Census, Kansas City, ED 143, Jackson, MO, page 47B

- vii. NORA E. HILL, b. Abt. 1901.
252. viii. ANDY I. HILL, b. Abt. 1903, St. Clair, MO.

**124.** AUGUSTUS PERRY<sup>4</sup> HILL (*MARY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 23, 1855 in St. Clair, MO, and died December 13, 1921 in St. Clair, MO. He married NETTIE UNKNOWN Abt. 1878 in St. Clair, MO. She was born December 1861 in IL.

Notes for AUGUSTUS PERRY HILL:

1860 Census, Monegan Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 1006  
1870 Census, Taber Twp, St. Clair, MO, page 421B  
1900 Census, Osage, ED 147, St. Clair, MO, page 123A  
1910 Census, Osage, ED 134, St. Clair, MO, page 259A

More About AUGUSTUS PERRY HILL:

Burial: Rock Hill Cemetery, Appleton City, St. Clair, MO

Children of AUGUSTUS HILL and NETTIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. EMMA<sup>5</sup> HILL, b. October 1880, St. Clair, MO.
- ii. BELVA HILL, b. September 1882, St. Clair, MO.

**125.** WILLIAM HOMER<sup>4</sup> CROSS (*MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 08, 1846 in Macon, MO, and died Bef. 1900 in Macon, MO. He married (1) NANCY VICKERY Abt. 1866 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1845 in MO, and died Bef. 1877 in Macon, MO. He married (2) REBECCA ALICE STOKES May 1877 in Macon,

MO, daughter of BENJAMIN STOKES and MARY PARKER. She was born September 15, 1848 in Nicholas, KY, and died November 24, 1925 in Callao, Macon, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM HOMER CROSS:

1870 Census, Callao Twp, Macon, MO, page 39A

1880 Census, Morrow Twp, ED 135, Macon, MO, page 511B

More About WILLIAM HOMER CROSS:

Census: Callao Twp, Macon, MO, page 39A

Notes for REBECCA ALICE STOKES:

1900 Census, Callao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 57B

1910 Census, Callao Twp, E D 70, Macon, MO, page 283A; living with son,  
Luther

More About REBECCA ALICE STOKES:

Burial: Mt. Salem Cemetery, Macon, MO

Children of WILLIAM CROSS and NANCY VICKERY are:

- i. ADALINE K.<sup>5</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1867, Macon, MO.
- ii. TOLLIE / TULA V. CROSS, b. Abt. 1869, Macon, MO.

Children of WILLIAM CROSS and REBECCA STOKES are:

253. iii. LUTHER ALLEN<sup>5</sup> CROSS, b. June 15, 1879, Macon, MO; d. August 06, 1931, Macon, MO.
- iv. BENJAMIN VELPEAN CROSS, b. January 25, 1881, Macon, MO; m. PEARL UNKNOWN; b. Abt. 1882, MO.

Notes for BENJAMIN VELPEAN CROSS:

1920 Census, Ward 4, Moberly, ED 156, Randolph, MO, page 274A

- v. FRANKLIN CROSS, b. November 1884, Macon, MO.

**126.** JOHN TAYLOR<sup>4</sup> CROSS (*MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 01, 1848 in Macon, MO. He married ZELLA CAROLINE STODDARD Abt. 1870 in Macon, MO, daughter of ASA STODDARD and MARTHA COOK. She was born March 26, 1853 in Des Moines, IA, and died April 04, 1926 in Macon, MO.

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR CROSS:

1880 Census, Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, page 531C

1900 Census, Callao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 59B

1910 Census, Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 28 7A

1920 Census, Callao Twp, ED 69, Macon, MO, page 47B

More About JOHN TAYLOR CROSS:

Census: Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, page 531C

More About ZELLA CAROLINE STODDARD:

Burial: Locust Grove Cemetery, Callao, Macon, MO

Children of JOHN CROSS and ZELLA STODDARD are:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1875, Macon, MO.
- ii. VIOLA CROSS, b. Abt. 1877, Macon, MO.
254. iii. WILLIAM ACIE CROSS, b. January 10, 1879, Macon, MO; d. March 19, 1950, Macon, MO.
255. iv. THOMAS E. CROSS, b. June 20, 1881, Macon, MO.
256. v. ORA O. CROSS, b. July 23, 1884, Macon, MO.
257. vi. ALBERT RAY CROSS, b. March 18, 1895, Macon, MO; d. April 17, 1967, Callao, Macon, MO.

**127.** JAMES<sup>4</sup> CROSS (*MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 1850 in Macon, MO. He married (1) MARY BURRIS Abt. 1878 in Macon, MO, daughter of JOSEPH BURRIS and MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1858 in Macon, MO. He married (2) ANGELINE FRANCIS PARION Abt. 1887 in Macon, MO. She was born September 15, 1843 in KY, and died February 19, 1923 in Macon, MO.

Notes for JAMES CROSS:

1880 Census, Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, page 530B

1900 Census, allao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 59A

More About JAMES CROSS:

Census: Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, page 530B

More About ANGELINE FRANCIS PARION:

Burial: Antioch Cemetery, Bevier, Macon, MO

Children of JAMES CROSS and MARY BURRIS are:

- i. JULIA<sup>5</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1879, Macon, MO.
258. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CROSS, b. February 27, 1880, Macon, MO; d. May 14, 1929, Callao, Macon, MO.

**128.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> CROSS (*MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1852 in Macon, MO. He married (1) SUSAN NICHOLS Abt. 1878 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1860 in MO, and died Bef. 1881 in Macon, MO. He married (2) MARTHA FRANCES COOK Abt. 1881 in Macon, MO, daughter of LEANDER COOK and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born June 1865 in Macon, MO.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CROSS:

1880 Census, Morrow Twp, ED 135, Macon, MO, page 518C

1900 Census, Callao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 58B

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON CROSS:

Census: Morrow Twp, ED 135, Macon, MO, page 518C

Child of GEORGE CROSS and SUSAN NICHOLS is:

259. i. ORBREY LEE<sup>5</sup> CROSS, b. May 07, 1880, Macon, MO; d. July 17, 1948, Macon, MO.

Child of GEORGE CROSS and MARTHA COOK is:

- ii. MARVIN<sup>5</sup> CROSS, b. February 1882, Macon, MO.

**129.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> CROSS (*MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 14, 1855 in Macon, MO, and died March 14, 1914 in Callao, Macon, MO. She married JAMES ALLEN WRIGHT February 15, 1874 in Macon, MO, son of THOMAS WRIGHT and AMY WHITE. He was born November 07, 1850 in MO, and died September 19, 1927 in Callao, Macon, MO.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CROSS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Callao, Macon, MO

Notes for JAMES ALLEN WRIGHT:

1900 Census, Callao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 58B; Mercy Moore Cross,

Mothe r-in-law, living in the home.

1910 Census, Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 286A

1920 Census, Callao Twp, ED 69, Macon, MO, page 50A

More About JAMES ALLEN WRIGHT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Callao, Macon, MO

Census: Callao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 58B

Children of MARY CROSS and JAMES WRIGHT are:

- i. AMY<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT, b. February 1875, Macon, MO.
- ii. MERCY WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1876, Macon, MO.
- iii. EMMA WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1877, Macon, MO.
- iv. ADALINE WRIGHT, b. September 1880, Macon, MO.
260. v. FRANK WRIGHT, b. December 1882, Macon, MO.

**130.** RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CROSS (*MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1859 in Macon, MO, and died November 14, 1927 in Callao, Macon, MO. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL Abt. 1876 in Macon, MO, son of JESSE HALL and KEZIAH COVEY. He was born June 30, 1854 in Macon, MO, and died Abt. February 22, 1927 in Callao, Macon, MO.

Notes for RACHEL CROSS:

Rachel's birth date based on MO Death Certificate  
Macon County, number 34058

More About RACHEL CROSS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Callao, Macon, MO

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL:

1880 Census, Morrow Twp, ED 135, Macon, MO, page 511B  
1900 Census, Callao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 58B

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Callao, Macon, MO  
Census: Morrow Twp, ED 135, Macon, MO, page 511B

Children of RACHEL CROSS and WILLIAM HALL are:

- i. WILLIAM R.<sup>5</sup> HALL, b. January 1881, Macon, MO.
- ii. GRACIE HALL, b. November 1889, Macon, MO.
- iii. ETHEL HALL, b. March 1894, Macon, MO.
- iv. JESSIE MAY HALL, b. Abt. 1899, Macon, MO.

**131.** RICHARD EVERETT<sup>4</sup> CROSS (*MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 14, 1860 in Macon, MO. He married MARTHA JANE BURRIS December 18, 1879 in Macon, MO, daughter of JOSEPH BURRIS and MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1862 in MO.

Notes for RICHARD EVERETT CROSS:

1880 Census, Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, page 532A; living with his  
parent s.

More About RICHARD EVERETT CROSS:

Census: Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, page 532A

Children of RICHARD CROSS and MARTHA BURRIS are:

261. i. WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>5</sup> CROSS, b. December 08, 1880, Macon, MO; d. November 29, 1956, Bevier, Macon, MO.
262. ii. THOMAS MINOR CROSS, b. March 17, 1886, Macon, MO; d. December 1963, Macon, MO.
- iii. JOSEPH WESLEY CROSS, b. July 11, 1891, Macon, MO; d. July 06, 1958, Macon, MO; m. LILLIE MAE WHITE; b. July 29, 1898, Bevier, Macon, MO; d. June 13, 1968, Macon, MO.

Notes for JOSEPH WESLEY CROSS:

1920 Census, Chariton, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 61A. Unmarried

More About JOSEPH WESLEY CROSS:

Burial: West Oakwood Cemetery, Bevier, Macon, MO

More About LILLIE MAE WHITE:

Burial: Richardsdale Cemetery, Bevier, Macon, MO

263. iv. WILBERT DANIEL CROSS, b. April 10, 1895, Macon, MO; d. October 07, 1918.  
v. MARTHA B. CROSS, b. May 23, 1899, Macon, MO; d. September 13, 1912, Macon, MO.

More About MARTHA B. CROSS:  
Burial: College Mound Cemetery, macon, MO

- vi. MARY MERCY CROSS, b. May 23, 1899, Macon, MO; d. September 23, 1911, Macon, MO.

More About MARY MERCY CROSS:  
Burial: College Mound Cemetery, Macon, MO

**132.** THOMAS TOLEMAN<sup>4</sup> CROSS (*MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 02, 1866 in Macon, MO, and died 1932 in Bevier, Macon, MO. He married SAMANTHA M. "ANNIE" COOK December 04, 1894 in Macon, MO, daughter of LEANDER COOK and ELIZABETH ROBERTS. She was born June 08, 1877 in MO, and died March 07, 1928 in Macon, MO.

Notes for THOMAS TOLEMAN CROSS:

1880 Census, Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, apge 532A  
1900 Census, Callao Twp, ED 64, Macon, MO, page 59B  
1910 Census, Chariton, ED 71, Macon, MO, page 5B  
1920 Census, Bevier, ED 67, Macon, MO, page 14A  
1930 Census, Bevier, ED 1, Macon, MO, page 12A; living with son Clinton

More About THOMAS TOLEMAN CROSS:

Census: Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, page 532A

More About SAMANTHA M. "ANNIE" COOK:

Burial: College Mound Cemetery, Macon, MO

Children of THOMAS CROSS and SAMANTHA COOK are:

- i. HOMER D.<sup>5</sup> CROSS, b. March 30, 1896, Macon, MO; d. June 13, 1915, Macon, MO.

More About HOMER D. CROSS:

Burial: College Mound, MO

- ii. RUTH NAOMI CROSS, b. March 06, 1898, Macon, MO.  
iii. STANLEY GAIL CROSS, b. March 19, 1900, Macon, MO; d. July 1964, WI; m. HELEN BEATRICE TERRELL, January 01, 1924, Callao, Macon, MO; b. October 24, 1904, MO; d. November 28, 1997, Macon, MO.  
264. iv. CLINTON VERN CROSS, b. February 12, 1902, College Mound, Macon, MO; d. September 11, 1992, Macon, MO.  
265. v. CARL WILLIAM CROSS, b. September 08, 1904, College Mound, Macon, MO; d. January 1973, McHenry, IL.  
vi. HAZEL MARIE CROSS, b. August 10, 1911, MO.  
vii. PAUL GLEN CROSS, b. July 12, 1915, MO; d. May 1976, Kenosha, WI.

**133.** SARAH M.<sup>4</sup> CROSS (*MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1869 in Macon, MO, and died January 27, 1931 in Callao, Macon, MO. She married ALBERT E. BAKER October 01, 1890 in Macon, MO. He was born April 10, 1860 in DE, and died March 1941 in Macon, MO.

Notes for SARAH M. CROSS:

1880 Census, Callao Twp, ED 136, Macon, MO, page 532A

More About SARAH M. CROSS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Callao, Macon, MO

Notes for ALBERT E. BAKER:

1920 Census, Chariton, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 57B  
1930 Census, Bevier, District 1, Macon, MO, page 10A

More About ALBERT E. BAKER:  
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Callao, Macon, MO

Children of SARAH CROSS and ALBERT BAKER are:

- i. EVERETT<sup>5</sup> BAKER, b. September 16, 1891, Macon, MO; d. April 1968, Callao, Macon, MO; m. LENA TETTER.

Notes for EVERETT BAKER:  
1930 Census, Bevier, District 1, Macon, MO, page 10A, unmarried, living at home with parents.

- ii. ALICE BAKER, b. April 25, 1902, Callao, Macon, MO; d. July 19, 1909, Callao, Macon, MO.
- iii. MARTIN J. BAKER, b. December 24, 1911, Macon, MO; d. March 20, 1998, Bevier, Macon, MO.

Notes for MARTIN J. BAKER:  
1930 Census, Bevier, District 1, Macon, MO, page 10A, unmarried, living at home with parents.

**134.** SAMUEL M.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*THEODORE<sup>3</sup>, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1851 in Macon, MO. He married MARY UNKNOWN Abt. 1870 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1852 in Iowa.

Notes for SAMUEL M. MOORE:  
1870 Census, Bevier Twp, Macon, MO, page 12B; Samuel is a Coal Miner.  
1880 Census, Bevier Twp, Macon, MO, page 476D

More About SAMUEL M. MOORE:  
Census: Bevier Twp, Macon, MO, page 12B

Children of SAMUEL MOORE and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. CARLOS<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1871, Macon, MO.
- ii. ISABELLA MOORE, b. Abt. 1874, Macon, MO.
- iii. CLELA MOORE, b. Abt. 1876, Macon, MO.
- iv. ALICE MOORE, b. Abt. 1879, Macon, MO.

**135.** LILLIAN E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 1867 in St. Clair, MO, and died October 1944 in St. Clair, MO. She married GEORGE A. ALLISON December 11, 1884 in St. Clair, MO. He was born May 1863 in MO, and died June 22, 1935 in St. Clair, MO.

Notes for LILLIAN E. MOORE:  
Consent to be married given by Elizabeth G. Thompson, Grandmother.

Notes for GEORGE A. ALLISON:  
1900 Census, Osage, ED 147, St. Clair, MO, page 122B  
1910 Census, Osage, ED 134, St. Clair, MO, page 259A  
1920 Census, Osage, ED 144, St. Clair, MO, page 218B  
1930 Census, Osage, ED 14, St. Clair, MO, page 207B

More About GEORGE A. ALLISON:  
Census: Osage, ED 147, St. Clair, MO, page 122B

Children of LILLIAN MOORE and GEORGE ALLISON are:

266. i. LILLIAN ROSEBERRA<sup>5</sup> ALLISON, b. February 07, 1886, St. Clair, MO; d. April 21, 1996, Modesto, Stanislaus, CA.
267. ii. MAMIE L. ALLISON, b. May 02, 1888, St. Clair, MO; d. November 1972, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
268. iii. EDNA R. ALLISON, b. July 08, 1890, St. Clair, MO; d. August 25, 1988, La Vern, Los Angeles, CA.

269.     iv.   ROBERT W. ALLISON, b. August 20, 1896, St. Clair, MO; d. June 1987, Rockville, Bates, MO.  
          v.   DOROTHY G. ALLISON, b. Abt. 1901, St. Clair, MO.  
          vi.  KENNETH ALLISON, b. September 25, 1911, St. Clair, MO; d. November 1978, Butler, Bates, MO.

**136.** EMILY<sup>4</sup> STUTESMAN (*EMILY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILEY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1855 in Peru, Miami, IN. She married JASPER J. MCCOY September 03, 1874 in Miami, IN. He was born November 1849 in OH, and died Bef. 1910 in Miami, IN.

Notes for EMILY STUTESMAN:

1910 Census, Jefferson, ED 252, Miami, IN, page 3A

1920 Census, Jefferson, ED 142, Miami, IN, page 52A

More About JASPER J. MCCOY:

Census: Fawn Creek, ED 153, Montgomery, KS, page 224A

Children of EMILY STUTESMAN and JASPER MCCOY are:

- i.   IRVIN S.<sup>5</sup> MCCOY, b. March 1876, Miami, IN.
- ii.  CLARA O. MCCOY, b. August 1879, Montgomery, KS.
- iii. EARL C. MCCOY, b. July 05, 1894, Miami, IN; d. January 1980, Warren, Huntington, IN; m. ESTHER JACKSON, November 28, 1917, Miami, IN; b. June 22, 1893, IN; d. December 1972, Warren, Huntington, IN.

Notes for EARL C. MCCOY:

1930 Census, Peru, ED 16, Miami, IN, page 40B

**137.** NANCY<sup>4</sup> WATSON (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILEY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1852 in Miami, IN, and died September 16, 1937 in Grant, IN. She married EMANUEL DUNCAN March 24, 1870 in Miami, IN. He was born December 23, 1831 in PA, and died December 08, 1908 in Grant, IN.

Notes for NANCY WATSON:

1910 Census, Franklin Twp, ED 62, Grant, IN, page 111A; living with son-in-la w and daughter, George D. Addison and Delphinia.

More About NANCY WATSON:

Burial: Sec 5C (north), Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Grant, IN

Notes for EMANUEL DUNCAN:

1870 Census, Washington, Grant, IN, page 232A

1880 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 172 , Grant, IN, page 497A

1900 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 38, Grant, IN, page 79A

Served Co. M, 5th Ind Cav during the Civil War

More About EMANUEL DUNCAN:

Burial: Sec 5C (north), Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Grant, IN

Children of NANCY WATSON and EMANUEL DUNCAN are:

- i.   ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1871, Grant, IN; m. HENRY NORRIS, June 26, 1891, Grant, IN.
- ii.  DELPHINIA S. DUNCAN, b. March 13, 1873, Grant, IN; d. August 08, 1912, Grant, IN; m. GEORGE D. ADDISON, November 10, 1900, Madison, IN; b. Abt. 1866, IN.

More About DELPHINIA S. DUNCAN:

Burial: Sec 5D, Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Grant, IN

Notes for GEORGE D. ADDISON:

1910 Census, Franklin Twp, ED 62, Grant, IN, page 111A

270.     iii.  LUTHER DUNCAN, b. February 05, 1876, Grant, IN.



271. iv. IDA M. DUNCAN, b. February 1880, Grant, IN; d. Bef. 1900, Madison, IN.  
272. v. BLAINE LOGAN DUNCAN, b. November 10, 1885, Grant, IN; d. June 11, 1938, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

**138.** JAMES H.<sup>4</sup> WATSON (*LUCINDA*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1855 in Miami, IN. He married JENNIE SCHOONOVER February 11, 1877 in Holt, MO. She was born Abt. 1859 in IL, and died Bef. 1900 in KS.

Notes for JAMES H. WATSON:

1880 Census, Capioma, ED 194, Nemaha, KS, page 95A

1900 Census, Reno, ED 16, Canadian, OK, page 8B

Children of JAMES WATSON and JENNIE SCHOONOVER are:

- i. NORA<sup>5</sup> WATSON, b. Abt. 1877, Holt, MO.  
273. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM WATSON, b. May 14, 1880, Nemaha, KS.

**139.** ORIS ELMER<sup>4</sup> MOORE (*ANDERSON*<sup>3</sup>, *WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1875 in Miami, IN. He married MABEL V. NEWHOUSE Abt. 1908 in Champaign, IL, daughter of ALBERT NEWHOUSE and ANNA UNKNOWN. She was born March 1891 in Marion, IL.

Notes for ORIS ELMER MOORE:

1900 Census, living with his father. He is listed as "Ora".

1910 Census, Ward 4, Champaign, ED 9, Champaign, IL, page 140A

1920 Census, Ward 4, Champaign, ED 10, Champaign, IL, page 101B

More About ORIS ELMER MOORE:

Census: Champaign, ED 6, Champaign, IL, page 294B

Children of ORIS MOORE and MABEL NEWHOUSE are:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1909, Champaign, IL; d. Bef. 1910, Champaign, IL.  
ii. OREN F. MOORE, b. Abt. 1914, Champaign, IL.

Notes for OREN F. MOORE:

Residence in 1941 was Mitchell, TX according to WW II Draft Registration.

- iii. ALBERT E. MOORE, b. Abt. 1915, Champaign, IL.  
iv. GRACE INEZ MOORE, b. Abt. 1918, Champaign, IL; d. July 25, 1983, Salinas, Monterey, CA; m. FRED ARTHUR VUNCANNON; b. March 23, 1912, Canton, OH; d. April 24, 1976, Salinas, Monterey, CA.

Notes for GRACE INEZ MOORE:

Researcher, Rhonda Bullard, has birth date as 13 Nov 1913, although 1920 census clearly shows her age as 2 years 2 months.

- v. CLARENCE F. MOORE, b. Abt. 1920, Champaign, IL.

**140.** EFFIE<sup>4</sup> DOUGLAS (*HANNAH*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1867 in Miami, IN. She married WILEY J. JOHNSON December 23, 1886 in Fulton, IN, son of AMOS JOHNSON and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born August 1849 in Fulton, IN.

Notes for WILEY J. JOHNSON:

1850 Census, Liberty, Fulton, IN, page 441A; age 3, living in family's home.

1860 Census, Liberty, Fulton, IN, page 581

1870 Census, Liberty, Fulton, IN, page 50B

1900 Census, Liberty, ED 37, Fulton, IN, page 236A. Wiley was previously married and had two children by his first wife.

1910 Census, Rochester, ED 58, Fulton, IN, page 115B

1920 Census, Rochester, ED 76, Fulton, IN, page 65B

Children of EFFIE DOUGLAS and WILEY JOHNSON are:

- 274. i. ALVIN LEE<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON, b. February 22, 1897, Fulton, IN; d. December 1981, Rochester, Fulton, IN.
- 275. ii. AMOS MATTHEW JOHNSON, b. May 16, 1899, Fulton, IN; d. November 06, 1945, Francesville, Pulaski, IN.

*Generation No. 5*

**141.** GOLA CARL<sup>5</sup> SAYERS (*JOHN S.*<sup>4</sup> *SAYRES*, *JOEL*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY*<sup>2</sup> *MOORE*, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1876 in Henry, IN, and died Aft. 1930 in Possibly Randolph, IN. He married BLANCHE ELLEN UNKNOWN Abt. 1902 in Probably Randolph, IN. She was born Abt. 1883 in OH.

Notes for GOLA CARL SAYERS:

1920 Census, Monroe Twp, ED 154, Randolph, IN, page 77A

1930 Census, Parker City, ED 8, Randolph, IN, page 64A

The last name has transformed from Sayres to Sayers.

More About GOLA CARL SAYERS:

Census: Monroe Twp, ED 154, Randolph, IN, page 77A

Children of GOLA SAYERS and BLANCHE UNKNOWN are:

- i. HAROLD A.<sup>6</sup> SAYERS, b. Abt. 1903, Randolph, IN; m. CLEO D. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1927, Randolph, IN; b. Abt. 1911, IN.

Notes for HAROLD A. SAYERS:

1930 Census, Parker City, ED 8, Randolph, IN, page 64A

- ii. ABRAHAM C. SAYERS, b. Abt. 1904, Randolph, IN.
- iii. JUNE L. SAYERS, b. Abt. 1906, Randolph, IN.
- iv. CLAYTON GOLA SAYERS, b. Abt. 1907, Randolph, IN.
- 276. v. ALBERT J. SAYERS, b. Abt. 1908, Randolph, IN.
- vi. RUBY B. SAYERS, b. Abt. 1912, Randolph, IN.
- vii. FLORENCE C. SAYERS, b. Abt. 1914, Randolph, IN.
- viii. HARRY C. SAYERS, b. Abt. 1915, Randolph, IN.
- ix. WILMA N. SAYERS, b. Abt. 1917, Randolph, IN.
- x. REX V. SAYERS, b. February 04, 1922, Randolph, IN; d. February 1973.
- xi. ROBERT P. SAYERS, b. Abt. 1926, Randolph, IN.

**142.** EDITH LORETTA<sup>5</sup> LEDWELL (*ANDREW*<sup>4</sup>, *ALFRED*<sup>3</sup>, *MARTHA "PATTY"*<sup>2</sup> *MOORE*, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1879 in Butler, OH, and died 1957 in Butler, OH. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHEARD Abt. 1898 in Butler, OH, son of BENJAMIN SHEARD and SARAH UNKNOWN. He was born August 10, 1878 in OH, and died July 02, 1942 in Butler, OH.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHEARD:

1900 Census, Oxford, ED 25, Butler, OH, page 200B

1910 Census, Oxford, ED 38, Butler, OH, page 163B

1920 Census, Oxford, ED 70, Butler, OH, page 273A

1930 Census, Oxford, ED 46, Butler, OH, page 187B

Children of EDITH LEDWELL and BENJAMIN SHEARD are:

- 277. i. MARY ALICE<sup>6</sup> SHEARD, b. September 1899, Butler, OH; d. 1986.
- 278. ii. WILLIAM EDGAR SHEARD, b. January 09, 1902, Butler, OH; d. February 1986, Altamonte Springs, Seminole, FL.
- iii. HARRY BENJAMIN SHEARD, b. August 16, 1907, Butler, OH; d. July 07, 1993, Butler, OH; m. GERTRUDE BAKE, Aft. 1930, Butler or Montgomery, OH; b. December 21, 1905, IN; d. July 26, 1993, Butler, OH.

Notes for HARRY BENJAMIN SHEARD:

1930 Census, unmarried, living with brother William.

More About HARRY BENJAMIN SHEARD:  
Census: Dayton, ED 116, Montgomery, OH, page 144A

**143.** JOHN RAYMOND<sup>5</sup> LEDWELL (*ANDREW<sup>4</sup>, ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1888 in Butler, OH, and died November 20, 1969 in Eaton, Preble, OH. He married AMIE GLADYS KELLER Abt. 1912 in Butler or Preble, OH, daughter of JOHN KELLER and CORA UNKNOWN. She was born November 04, 1891 in OH, and died July 23, 1989 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.

Notes for JOHN RAYMOND LEDWELL:  
1920 Census, Raymond's father, Andrew is living in the home.  
1920 Census, Gratis, ED 246, Preble, OH, page 34B  
1930 Census, Gratis, ED 5, Preble, OH, page 34A

More About JOHN RAYMOND LEDWELL:  
Burial: Somerville, OH

More About AMIE GLADYS KELLER:  
Burial: Somerville, OH

Children of JOHN LEDWELL and AMIE KELLER are:

- i. FRANKLIN HOWARD<sup>6</sup> LEDWELL, b. 1882, Butler, OH; d. 1915; m. BLANCHE M. BRATE; b. 1883, OH; d. 1912.
279. ii. NELLIE MAE LEDWELL, b. 1891, Butler, OH; d. October 06, 1963, Butler, OH.
- iii. GRACE IRIS LEDWELL, b. November 08, 1913, Butler, OH; d. November 1984, Dayton, Montgomery, OH; m. LYNN DONALD BROUSE; b. 1939, OH; d. July 28, 1971, Eaton, Preble, OH.
- iv. FLORENCE LUCILLE LEDWELL, b. 1915, Butler, OH; d. 1964; m. HERBERT MEREDITH STANLEY; b. 1915; d. 1964.
280. v. CLARKE KELLER LEDWELL, b. October 11, 1917, Butler, OH; d. May 30, 2004, Eaton, Preble, OH.
- vi. DALE LEROY LEDWELL, b. 1921, OH; m. ELIZABETH MARIA MANLEY; b. March 26, 1925; d. February 10, 1997, Middle River, Baltimore, MD.

**144.** WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> LEDWELL (*ORLANDO ROLLIN<sup>4</sup>, ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1883 in Butler, OH, and died June 02, 1969 in Collinsville, Butler, OH. He married EDITH L. TRUSTER Abt. 1908 in Butler, OH, daughter of JEREMIAH TRUSTER and CLARA UNKNOWN. She was born December 1887 in Butler, OH, and died December 11, 1932 in Butler, OH.

Notes for WILLIAM FREDERICK LEDWELL:  
Social Security Death Index indicates birth date as 17 Sep 1883, Butler, OH; verified by WW I Draft Registration.

1910 Census, Milford, ED 36, Butler, OH, page 159B  
1920 Census, Milford, ED 68, Butler, OH, page 264A  
1930 Census, Milford, ED 42, Butler, OH, page 128A

Child of WILLIAM LEDWELL and EDITH TRUSTER is:  
i. DOROTHY A.<sup>6</sup> LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1912, Butler, OH.

**145.** FAYE WALKER<sup>5</sup> LEDWELL (*ORLANDO ROLLIN<sup>4</sup>, ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1889 in Butler, OH, and died Bef. 1930 in Butler, OH. He married LUELLA CATHERINE WEBER Abt. 1914 in Butler, OH, daughter of JACOB WEBER and CARRIE UNKNOWN. She was born December 1894 in Butler, OH, and died 1963.

Notes for FAYE WALKER LEDWELL:  
Birthdate from his WW I Draft Registration. Identified as tall and slender with gray eyes and dark brown hair in 1917.

1920 Census, Milford, ED 68, Butler , OH, page 265A

Children of FAYE LEDWELL and LUELLA WEBER are:

- i. ROLLIN ORLANDO<sup>6</sup> LEDWELL, b. January 25, 1915, Butler, OH; d. December 20, 1997, Hamilton, Butler, OH; m. FRANCES M. LANG; b. July 02, 1916, OH; d. May 10, 1995, Hamilton, Butler, OH.
- ii. GLADYS IRENE LEDWELL, b. Abt. 1918, Butler, OH; m. CLAYTON BROWN ESCHENBRENNER; b. July 02, 1919, OH; d. November 13, 1993, Eaton, Preble, OH.
- iii. ESTHER MAE LEDWELL, b. November 17, 1919, Butler, OH; d. March 02, 2000, Gainesville, Ozark, MO; m. ORVILLE HOWARD NEAL; b. April 11, 1911, OH; d. December 12, 2001, Gainesville, Ozark, MO.

**146.** CATHERINE JANE<sup>5</sup> HAWK (*GEORGE W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MARY "POLLY"*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1856 in Delaware or Henry, IN. She married SAMUEL M. ELLIS January 01, 1872 in Delaware, IN. He was born November 1857 in IN, and died Bef. 1920 in Muncie, Delaware, IN.

Notes for CATHERINE JANE HAWK:

1920 Census, Muncie, ED 36, Delaware, IN, page 42B; living with son, Harry  
1930 Census, Antwerp, ED 3, Van Buren, MI, page 33A; living with sister,  
Flora A. (Hawk) Stofer.

Notes for SAMUEL M. ELLIS:

1900 Census, Centre, ED 32, Delaware, IN, page 211A

Child of CATHERINE HAWK and SAMUEL ELLIS is:

281. i. HARRY J.<sup>6</sup> ELLIS, b. May 1872, Delaware, IN.

**147.** JOHN W.<sup>5</sup> HAWK (*GEORGE W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MARY "POLLY"*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1861 in Delaware, IN, and died Bef. 1930 in Muncie, Delaware, IN. He married NETTIE MOORE December 22, 1886 in Delaware, IN. She was born April 1867 in IN.

Notes for JOHN W. HAWK:

1900 Census, Center, ED 37, Delaware, IN, page 326A  
1920 Census, Muncie, ED 26 , Delaware, IN, page 59B

Notes for NETTIE MOORE:

1930 Census, Muncie, ED 6, Delaware, IN, page 74A. Nettie is remarried  
to William Wright.

Children of JOHN HAWK and NETTIE MOORE are:

282. i. GEORGE JESSE<sup>6</sup> HAWK, b. December 14, 1887, Delaware, IN.  
ii. PEARL B. HAWK, b. February 1890, Delaware, IN.

Notes for PEARL B. HAWK:

1930 Census, Muncie, ED 6, Delaware, IN, page 74A; still unmarried,  
living with mother and step-father

- iii. MARY M. HAWK, b. November 1893, Delaware, IN.

Notes for MARY M. HAWK:

1930 Census, Muncie, ED 6, Delaware, IN, page 74A; still unmarried,  
living with mother and step-father

- iv. MALE HAWK, b. October 06, 1896, Delaware, IN; d. Bef. 1900, Delaware, IN.

**148.** FLORA A.<sup>5</sup> HAWK (*GEORGE W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MARY "POLLY"*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1867 in Delaware, IN, and died Aft. 1930 in Van Buren, MI. She married ABRAHAM STOFER October 22, 1884 in Delaware, IN. He was born July 1862 in IN, and died Bef. 1910 in Van Buren, MI.

Notes for FLORA A. HAWK:

1910 Census, Antwerp, ED 146, Van Buren, MI, page 130A

1930 Census, Antwerp, E D 3, Van Buren, MI, page 33A

Notes for ABRAHAM STOFER:

1900 Census, Chicago, ED 854, Cook, IL, page 11B

1920 Census, Chicago, ED 2282, Cook, IL, page 253A

Children of FLORA HAWK and ABRAHAM STOFER are:

283.     i. WALTER<sup>6</sup> STOFER, b. January 1886, Delaware, IN.  
       ii. MABLE E. STOFER, b. December 1887, Delaware, IN.

Notes for MABLE E. STOFER:

1910 Census, Antwerp, ED 146, Van Buren, MI, page 130A

- iii. FLORENCE E. STOFER, b. July 1895, Delaware, IN.

Notes for FLORENCE E. STOFER:

1910 Census, Antwerp, ED 146, Van Buren, MI, page 130A

284.     iv. CLARENCE M. STOFER, b. June 28, 1897, Delaware, IN; d. May 02, 1977, Camarillo, Ventura, CA.  
       v. HAROLD M. STOFER, b. January 24, 1906, Chicago, Cook, IL; d. October 30, 1985, Antwerp/Lawton, Van Buren, MI.

Notes for HAROLD M. STOFER:

1910 Census, Antwerp, ED 146, Van Buren, MI, page 130A

1930 Census, Antwerp, E D 3, Van Buren, MI, page 33A

**149.** CHARLES ELSWORTH<sup>5</sup> HAWK (*GEORGE W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MARY "POLLY"*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 06, 1873 in Delaware, IN. He married CARRIE B. WEAVER August 10, 1893 in Delaware, IN. She was born October 1874 in OH.

Notes for CHARLES ELSWORTH HAWK:

1900 Census, Center, ED 37, Delaware, IN, page 321A

Child of CHARLES HAWK and CARRIE WEAVER is:

- i. KENNETH C.<sup>6</sup> HAWK, b. December 31, 1894, Delaware, IN.

**150.** HARLEY EBER<sup>5</sup> HAWK (*GEORGE W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MARY "POLLY"*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1874 in Delaware, IN, and died June 28, 1947 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He married MARY ETTA UNKNOWN. She was born December 1879 in OH.

Notes for HARLEY EBER HAWK:

1900 Census, Chicago, ED 854, Cook, IL, page 11A

1910 Census, Chicago, ED 1475, Cook, IL, page 66B

Occupation: Railroad Engineer

Children of HARLEY HAWK and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. HELEN G.<sup>6</sup> HAWK, b. April 1899, Chicago, Cook, IL.  
ii. HARLEY HAWK, b. Abt. 1904, Chicago, Cook, IL; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920, Chicago, Cook, IL.  
iii. MILDRED HAWK, b. Abt. 1915, Chicago, Cook, IL.

**151.** DORA A.<sup>5</sup> STANLEY (*LEWIS*<sup>4</sup>, *JANE*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1857 in Henry, IN. She married JOHN KOONTZ March 19, 1874 in Blackford, IN. He was born Abt. 1852 in IN.

Notes for JOHN KOONTZ:

1880 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 11, Henry, IN, page 181D

More About JOHN KOONTZ:

Census: Liberty Twp, ED 11, Henry, IN, page 181D

Children of DORA STANLEY and JOHN KOONTZ are:

- i. ADDIE J.<sup>6</sup> KOONTZ, b. Abt. 1874, Blackford, IN.
- ii. LEWIS H. KOONTZ, b. Abt. 1877, Henry, IN.
- iii. NELLIE J. KOONTZ, b. Abt. April 1879, Henry, IN.

**152.** LLOYD K.<sup>5</sup> STANLEY (*LEWIS<sup>4</sup>, JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1860 in Henry, IN, and died Aft. 1930. He married IDA ELNORA TRUSSEL August 28, 1884 in Blackford, IN. She was born July 1868 in IN, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for LLOYD K. STANLEY:

1900 Census, Montpelier, ED 19, Blackford, IN, page 178B

1910 Census, Ward 2, Montpelier, ED 4, Blackford, IN, page 46B

Children of LLOYD STANLEY and IDA TRUSSEL are:

- i. LILA<sup>6</sup> STANLEY, b. August 1884, Blackford, IN.
- ii. THADDEUS K. STANLEY, b. December 1886, Blackford, IN.
- iii. PRENTISS H. STANLEY, b. March 1888, Blackford, IN.
- iv. CLAUDE G. STANLEY, b. August 19, 1893, Blackford, IN.

Notes for CLAUDE G. STANLEY:

1918: Living in Estill County, KY, working as an oil well driller

**153.** EMSLEY J. MERRITT<sup>5</sup> BREWINGTON (*KETURAH<sup>4</sup> BEDWELL, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1862 in Henry, IN. He married EMMA R. LEONARD September 07, 1885 in Blackford, IN. She was born Abt. 1867 in IN.

Notes for EMSLEY J. MERRITT BREWINGTON:

1920 Census, North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis, ED 57, Marion, IN,  
page 240B

Children of EMSLEY BREWINGTON and EMMA LEONARD are:

- i. LUCY<sup>6</sup> BREWINGTON, b. Abt. 1888, Blackford, IN.
- ii. HELEN BREWINGTON, b. Abt. 1891, Blackford, IN.
- iii. ELIZABETH BREWINGTON, b. Abt. 1894, Blackford, IN.
- iv. FRANCIS BREWINGTON, b. Abt. 1898, Blackford, IN.
- v. ROBERT BREWINGTON, b. Abt. 1901, Blackford, IN.

**154.** LAURA A.<sup>5</sup> MARTIN (*MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> BEDWELL, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1862 in Delaware, IN. She married GEORGE BUTCHER January 08, 1884 in Delaware, IN.

Child of LAURA MARTIN and GEORGE BUTCHER is:

- i. MALE<sup>6</sup> BUTCHER, b. March 18, 1885, Delaware, IN.

**155.** DOLLIE<sup>5</sup> BEDWELL (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1869 in Delaware or Henry, IN, and died October 25, 1901 in Delaware, IN. She married JOHN F. PATRICK February 25, 1892 in Delaware, IN. He was born October 1860 in MD.

More About DOLLIE BEDWELL:

Burial: White Cemetery, Liberty, Delaware, IN

Notes for JOHN F. PATRICK:

1900 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 46, Delaware, IN, page 166B

1910 Census, Selma Twp, Liberty, ED 46, Delaware, IN, page 33A. John is remarried.

More About JOHN F. PATRICK:

Census: Liberty Twp, ED 46, Delaware, IN, page 166B

Child of DOLLIE BEDWELL and JOHN PATRICK is:

- i. HERVET R.<sup>6</sup> PATRICK, b. September 20, 1894, Delaware, IN.

Notes for HERVET R. PATRICK:

Lived in Fountain County in 1918

**156.** EMMA<sup>5</sup> BEDWELL (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1874 in Delaware or Henry, IN. She married BENJAMIN F. SHROYER October 19, 1898 in Delaware, IN. He was born May 1873 in Delaware, IN.

Notes for BENJAMIN F. SHROYER:

1900 Census, Center, ED 34, Delaware, IN, page 245B

1910 Census, Ward 2, Muncie, ED 27, Delaware, IN, page 53B

1920 Census, Center Twp, Muncie, ED 28, Delaware, IN, page 98A

More About BENJAMIN F. SHROYER:

Census: Center Twp, Muncie, ED 28, Delaware, IN, page 98A

Child of EMMA BEDWELL and BENJAMIN SHROYER is:

- i. RAYMOND ROODS<sup>6</sup> SHROYER, b. September 07, 1899, Delaware, IN.

Notes for RAYMOND ROODS SHROYER:

Profession in 1918: Bank Teller at Merchants National Bank

**157.** MABEL CLAIR<sup>5</sup> BREWER (*WILLIAM GRANVILLE<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 14, 1876 in Hamilton, IA, and died April 29, 1958 in Wilkin, MN. She married FRANK ORLANDO PIERCE January 01, 1896 in Hamilton, IA. He was born August 29, 1873 in Hamilton, IA, and died October 04, 1951 in Wilkin, MN.

Notes for MABEL CLAIR BREWER:

MN Death Certificate: 019332

Notes for FRANK ORLANDO PIERCE:

1900 Census, Independence, ED 106, Hamilton, IA, page 112A

1910 Census, Connelly, Wilkin, MN, page 260B

1920 Census, Connelly, ED 258, Wilkin, MN, page 91B

1930 Census, Champion, ED 14, Wilkin, MN, page 206A

MN Death certificate: 01 7519

Children of MABEL BREWER and FRANK PIERCE are:

- i. GLADYS<sup>6</sup> PIERCE, b. October 20, 1896, Hamilton, IA; d. December 1986, Halstad, Norman, MN; m. KARL W. ERDMANN, Abt. 1929, Wilkin, MN; b. October 15, 1889, MN; d. November 1967, Battle Lake, Ottertail, MN.

Notes for KARL W. ERDMANN:

1930 Census, Breckenridge, ED 7, Wilkin, MN, page 169B

285. ii. GLEN EDWARD PIERCE, b. July 11, 1900, Webster City, Hamilton, IA; d. September 18, 1959, Wilkin, MN.
- iii. RALPH PIERCE, b. November 14, 1900, Hamilton, IA; d. April 1986, Fergus Falls, Ottertail, MN; m. ALICE A. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1928, MN; b. Abt. 1904, MN.

Notes for RALPH PIERCE:

1930 Census, Champion, ED 14, Wilkin, MN, page 206A

- iv. LETA PIERCE, b. Abt. 1902, Wilkin, MN; d. 1924, Wilkin, MN.
- v. MILDRED RUTH PIERCE, b. Abt. 1907, Wilkin, MN; m. MAX H. LANGE, 1933, Wilkin, MN; b. Abt. 1891, MN.
- vi. LOIS J. PIERCE, b. Abt. 1909, Wilkin, MN; d. 1924, Wilkin, MN.

More About LOIS J. PIERCE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

- vii. KENNETH PIERCE, b. Abt. 1912, Wilkin, MN; d. Abt. 1913, Wilkin, MN.
- viii. MERLE E. PIERCE, b. Abt. 1912, Wilkin, MN; d. January 1931, Wilkin, MN.

More About MERLE E. PIERCE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

**158.** EDWARD WILSON<sup>5</sup> BREWER (*WILLIAM GRANVILLE<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1877 in Hamilton, IA, and died May 27, 1936 in Webster City, Hamilton, IA. He married EMMA C. SMITH December 26, 1900 in Webster City, Hamilton, IA, daughter of ISAAC SMITH and MAILA CHURCHILL. She was born November 28, 1882 in Hamilton, IA, and died November 06, 1956 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

Notes for EDWARD WILSON BREWER:

1900 Census, Independence, ED 106, Hamilton, IA, page 112A, living with his s ister, Mabel Brewer Pierce.

1910 Census, Independence, ED 116, Hamilton, IA, p age 134B. Nephew Floyd S. Pierce, b. abt 1897, IA, living in the home.

1920 Census, Independence, ED 130, Hamilton, IA, page 198B. Emma's parents, Isaac and Maila Smith, living in the home in addition to nephew, Floyd S. Pierce .

1930 Census, Boone Twp, Webster City, ED 4, Hamilton, IA, page 89A

More About EDWARD WILSON BREWER:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

More About EMMA C. SMITH:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

Children of EDWARD BREWER and EMMA SMITH are:

- i. NEDRA ARELINE<sup>6</sup> BREWER, b. August 23, 1908, Webster City, Hamilton, IA; m. REGINALD G. ADAMS, May 31, 1931, Webster City, Hamilton, IA; b. March 01, 1907, Ft. Dodge, IA; d. February 14, 1992, Sister Bay, Door, WI.

More About REGINALD G. ADAMS:

Burial: Little Sister Cemetery, Sister Bay, Door, WI

- 286. ii. ALTEN CLAIR BREWER, b. December 01, 1914, Hamilton, IA; d. September 24, 1987, Kimberling City, Stone, MO.

**159.** LULU BELLE<sup>5</sup> BREWER (*WILLIAM GRANVILLE<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1889 in WI, and died August 1974 in Webster City, Hamilton, IA. She married ALFRED P. WEEDMAN Abt. 1912 in Hamilton, IA. He was born Abt. 1883 in KS.

Notes for ALFRED P. WEEDMAN:

1920 Census, Webster City, ED 121, Hamilton, IA, page 97B

1930 Census, Webster City, ED 3, Hamilton, IA, page 85A

Children of LULU BREWER and ALFRED WEEDMAN are:

- i. ESTELLA J.<sup>6</sup> WEEDMAN, b. Abt. 1914, Hamilton, IA.



- ii. DONALD E. WEEDMAN, b. July 27, 1917, Hamilton, IA; d. August 1980, Carterville, Williamson, IL.
- iii. MARGARET M. WEEDMAN, b. Abt. 1921, Hamilton, IA.
- iv. PHYLLIS G. WEEDMAN, b. Abt. 1925, Hamilton, IA.
- v. JEANNETTE I. WEEDMAN, b. Abt. 1929, Hamilton, IA.

**160.** LYDIA LURENDA<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *ANDERSON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1855 in Warren Co, IA, and died 1929 in Warren Co, IA. She married DAVID HUMMEL THOMAS November 27, 1873 in Warren Co, IA. He was born Abt. 1850 in PA, and died Bef. 1930 in Warren, IA.

Notes for LYDIA LURENDA MOORE:

Lurenda's younger sister Ruth Elvira, age 43, is living with her and family.

More About LYDIA LURENDA MOORE:

Census: Allen Twp, Warren, IA

Notes for DAVID HUMMEL THOMAS:

1880 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 326

1900 Census, Allen Twp, Warren, IA, page 8A

1920 Census, Allen Twp, ED 210, Warren, IA, page 110B

Children of LYDIA MOORE and DAVID THOMAS are:

- 287. i. OTIS<sup>6</sup> THOMAS, b. September 10, 1874, Carlisle, Warren Co, IA; d. March 27, 1945, Indianola, Warren, IA.
- 288. ii. CHARLES OZRO THOMAS, b. August 28, 1877, Palmyra, Warren, IA.
- 289. iii. LUTHER LEROY THOMAS, b. July 25, 1881, Palmyra, Warren Co, IA.

**161.** OZRON LINCOLN<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *ANDERSON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1864 in Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA. He married (1) EMELINE PALMYRA CLARK October 13, 1877 in Warren Co, IA. She was born January 17, 1867 in Carlisle Twp, Warren, IA, and died May 29, 1888 in Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA. He married (2) SADIE ELIZABETH DUNN December 24, 1890 in Warren Co, IA. She was born August 1872 in Warren Co, IA.

Notes for OZRON LINCOLN MOORE:

1880 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 324A.

1900 Census, Squaw, ED 142, Warren, IA, page 140B

1910 Census, Spring Brook, ED 188, Sheridan, KS, page 231B

Child of OZRON MOORE and EMELINE CLARK is:

- i. WORTH<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. February 21, 1888, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA; d. May 09, 1888, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA.

Children of OZRON MOORE and SADIE DUNN are:

- ii. HAZEL MAY<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. September 01, 1892, Palmyra, Warren Co, IA.
- iii. EARL JOHN MOORE, b. June 07, 1895, Warren, IA.
- iv. RUTH I. MOORE, b. October 1897, Warren, IA.
- v. J. GENERAL GRANT MOORE, b. March 03, 1899, Madison Co, IA.

**162.** RHODEMA ADALINE<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *ANDERSON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1867 in Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA, and died December 25, 1943 in Carlisle, Warren Co, IA. She married CHARLES WILSON PRALL February 13, 1889 in Carlisle, Warren, IA, son of THOMAS PRALL and RACHEL RICHARDSON. He was born July 28, 1867 in Johnson Co, IA, and died September 12, 1927 in Carlisle, Warren, IA.

Notes for CHARLES WILSON PRALL:

1900 Census, Carlisle Twp, District 1, Warren, IA, page 192A

1910 Census, Palm yra Twp, Warren, IA, page 126A. Record indicates

Charles and "Addie" had been married 21 years, with 9 children, all living.

1920 Census, Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, page 204B

More About CHARLES WILSON PRALL:

Census: Palmyra Twp, Warren, IA, pg 118A

Children of RHODEMA MOORE and CHARLES PRALL are:

290. i. FRED ELLSWORTH<sup>6</sup> PRALL, b. October 18, 1890, Warren Co, IA; d. August 28, 1963, Carlisle, Warren Co, IA.
- ii. ROSS LONZO PRALL, b. July 13, 1892, Warren Co, IA.
- iii. MYRTLE IOLA PRALL, b. May 12, 1894, Polk Co, IA.
- iv. MABLE ELLEN PRALL, b. June 10, 1896, Polk Co, IA.
- v. LENA B. PRALL, b. October 13, 1898, Warren Co, IA.
- vi. THOMAS LEROY PRALL, b. April 26, 1901, Carlisle Twp, Warren Co, IA.
- vii. RALPH DANIEL PRALL, b. April 15, 1904, Carlisle Twp, Warren Co, IA.
- viii. EARL WILSON PRALL, b. June 05, 1906, Carlisle Twp, Warren Co, IA.
- ix. MERLIN D. PRALL, b. November 19, 1909, Carlisle Twp, Warren Co, IA.

**163.** LUNA "LUTE"<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ELF*<sup>4</sup>, *ANDERSON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 09, 1872 in Palmyra Twp, Warren Co, IA, and died November 01, 1963 in Indianola, Warren Co, IA. He married LUCY ANN BLAIR March 23, 1903 in Patterson Twp, Madison Co, IA, daughter of ALEXANDER BLAIR and AMANDA SCOTT. She was born January 05, 1879 in Madison Co, IA, and died January 03, 1969 in Indianola, Warren, IA.

Notes for LUNA "LUTE" MOORE:

1910 Census, Squaw, ED 216, Warren, IA, page 145A

1920 Census, Squaw Twp, Warren, IA, page 217B

1930 Census, Squaw Twp, Warren, IA, page 26B

Children of LUNA MOORE and LUCY BLAIR are:

291. i. AMANDA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. March 19, 1904, Warren, IA; d. January 10, 1991, Indianola, Warren, IA.
- ii. BLANCHE MOORE, b. May 02, 1906, Warren, IA; d. October 21, 2001, Indianola, Warren, IA; m. ORLIN HINES; b. April 28, 1903, Warren, IA; d. February 1984, Indianola, Warren, IA.
- iii. BERNAL MOORE, b. April 03, 1911, Warren, IA; d. February 26, 1996, Stone Mountain, GA; m. UNKNOWN ALLEN.
- iv. ROBERT MOORE, b. May 13, 1919, Warren, IA; d. April 02, 1998, IA.

**164.** LUTHER ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ANDERSON LEE*<sup>4</sup>, *ANDERSON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 18, 1881 in Cherokee, KS. He married EDITH UNKNOWN Abt. 1902 in Linn, IA. She was born Abt. 1882 in IA.

Notes for LUTHER ANDERSON MOORE:

1920 Census, Dale, ED 99, O'Brien, IA, page 47A

1930 Census, Maine, ED 21, Linn, IA, page 86A

Children of LUTHER MOORE and EDITH UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARIE A.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1903, Linn, IA.
- ii. LUTHER HAROLD MOORE, b. Abt. 1906, Linn, IA.
- iii. THEODORE ROY MOORE, b. Abt. 1909, Linn, IA.
- iv. RUTH E. MOORE, b. Abt. 1912, OK.
- v. HOMER VERNON MOORE, b. August 24, 1915, OK; d. September 24, 1991, Gainesville, Hall, GA.
- vi. VIOLET F. MOORE, b. Abt. 1919, Linn or O'Brien, IA.

**165.** JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ANDERSON LEE*<sup>4</sup>, *ANDERSON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 01, 1890 in Galena, Cherokee, KS, and died October 1966 in Tiffin, Seneca, OH. He married (1) MINNIE K. UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1892 in IA. He married (2) UNKNOWN. She died Abt. 1918 in CO or IA.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM MOORE:

1920 Census, Union, ED 109, O'Brien, IA, page 185A  
1930 Census, Mesopotamia, ED 50, Trumbull, OH, page 178A

Children of JOSEPH MOORE and MINNIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. DALE H.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1922, O'Brien, IA.
- ii. LAVERDA MOORE, b. Abt. 1923, O'Brien, IA.

Children of JOSEPH MOORE and UNKNOWN are:

- iii. LILLIAN<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1911, IA.
- iv. DONALD MOORE, b. Abt. 1914, IA.
- v. MERVIN L. MOORE, b. Abt. 1915, IA.
- vi. VERNADENCE GRACE MOORE, b. Abt. 1918, CO.

**166.** EARL LEE<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ANDERSON LEE<sup>4</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 11, 1892 in Galena, Cherokee, KS. He married CELIA D. EMMONS August 19, 1913 in Springville MM, Linn, IA. She was born June 07, 1892 in Linn, IA.

Notes for EARL LEE MOORE:

1920 Census, Dale, ED 99, O'Brien, IA, page 47A  
1930 Census, Maine, ED 21, Linn, IA, page 85B

Children of EARL MOORE and CELIA EMMONS are:

- i. MARGARET GENEVIEVE<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1915, Linn, IA.
- ii. ALFRED THEODORE MOORE, b. February 16, 1917, Linn, IA; d. March 02, 1917, Linn, IA.
- iii. EARL GORDON MOORE, b. Abt. 1919, Linn or O'Brien, IA.
- iv. ANNABELLE MOORE, b. Abt. 1921, IA.

**167.** RACHEL CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1857 in Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA, and died December 25, 1938 in Merced, CA. She married JOHN RILEY MOSS Abt. 1874 in Jasper, MO, son of ELIAS MOSS and ETHALINDA WESTFALL. He was born December 17, 1856 in Carthage, Jasper, MO, and died December 09, 1913.

Notes for RACHEL CATHERINE MOORE:

1880 Census, pg 439: John R. Moss is 23, Rachel (Moore) is age 22 with daughter Effelinda, age 1  
1900 Census, ED #48, pg 163B, home visit 124: Rachel's birth date is given as Sep 1855. John and Rachel had been married 26 years.  
1920 Census, Baxter Springs, ED 14, Cherokee, KS, page 19A

More About RACHEL CATHERINE MOORE:

Census: Jackson, Jasper, MO

Notes for JOHN RILEY MOSS:

1880 Census, Jackson Twp, ED 64, Joplin, MO, page 439A  
1900 Census, Carterville City, ED 48, Joplin District, Jasper, MO, page 163B

Children of RACHEL MOORE and JOHN MOSS are:

- i. ETHALINDA<sup>6</sup> MOSS, b. Abt. 1879, Jasper, MO.
292. ii. LEMA MOSS, b. Abt. 1882, Jasper, MO.
- iii. ELIAS MOSS, b. June 13, 1886, Jasper, MO.

Notes for ELIAS MOSS:

1920 Census, Burke, ED 162, Shoshone, ID, page 22B.  
Profession in 1920, Lead Miner.

Living in Ottawa County, OK, in 1918

- iv. SARAH MOSS, b. April 1888, Jasper, MO.
- 293. v. IRA EDWARD MOSS, b. May 30, 1890, Carterville City, Jasper, MO; d. November 16, 1926, Baxter Springs, Cherokee, KS.
- vi. ANNIE MOSS, b. June 1897, Jasper, MO.

**168.** DEMARAS ISABELL<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1862 in Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA, and died in possibly CA. She married JAMES WILLIAM CONNOR Abt. 1878 in Jasper, MO. He was born Abt. 1854 in IL.

More About DEMARAS ISABELL MOORE:

Census: Joplin, Jasper, MO

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM CONNOR:

1880 Census, Ward 2, Joplin, Jasper, MO, page 527A.

More About JAMES WILLIAM CONNOR:

Census: Ward 2, Joplin, Jasper, MO, page 527A

Child of DEMARAS MOORE and JAMES CONNOR is:

- i. MABEL<sup>6</sup> CONNOR, b. August 1879, Joplin, Jasper, MO.

**169.** GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1867 in Ft. Dodge, Webster, IA, and died March 12, 1942 in Pittsburg, Crawford, KS. He married ALMANCE LINK November 06, 1892 in Pollock, Sullivan, MO, daughter of URIAH LINK and MARY SERRET/SARRATT. She was born December 30, 1875 in Humphrys, Sullivan, MO, and died September 30, 1947 in Pittsburg, Crawford, KS.

Notes for GRANT MILO MOORE:

1900 Census, Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO, page 88B. Grant and Mancy had been married 8 years at this point.

1910 Census, Webster, ED 292, Woodward, OK, page 226B

1920 Census, Quapaw Twp, Ottawa, OK, page 272A

1930 Census, Cherokee Twp, Cherokee, KS, page 54A.

More About GRANT MILO MOORE:

Burial: March 1942, Mt. Olive Cemetery, Pittsburg, Crawford, KS

Census: Boynton, Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO

Notes for ALMANCE LINK:

Nickname:<NICK> Mencie

1880 Census: District 201, Bowman Twp, Sullivan, MO, da ted 22 Jun 1880, lists "Almancy" as age 5.

1900 Census: Mencie's birth give n as Dec 1874, age 25.

Year of death taken from gravestone

More About ALMANCE LINK:

Burial: October 02, 1947, Mt. Olive Cemetery, Pittsburg, Crawford, KS

Census: 1880, Bowman Twp, Sullivan, MO

Children of GRANT MOORE and ALMANCE LINK are:

- 294. i. NATHAN URIAH<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. January 13, 1894, Pollock, Sullivan, MO; d. August 18, 1950, Pinal, AZ.
- ii. MILO HAMILTON MOORE, b. May 26, 1896, Pollock, Sullivan, MO; d. July 16, 1946, San Diego, San Diego, CA.
- 295. iii. STEVEN WILLARD MOORE, b. August 13, 1898, Milan, Sullivan, MO; d. September 17, 1936, San Diego, San Diego, CA.
- iv. LEO MOORE, b. February 03, 1900, Pollock, Sullivan, MO; d. March 06, 1949, San Diego, San Diego, CA.

Moores - From North Carolina to Indiana

Notes for LEO MOORE:

Certificate of Death, California State File number 49-023541 indicates Leo never married. He was a Longshoreman. Buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA

More About LEO MOORE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA

- v. OKLA B. MOORE, b. August 23, 1903, Seiling, Dewey, OK; d. October 27, 1990, Cherokee, Crawford, KS; m. JACK EARL COLLINS, May 05, 1928, Crawford, KS; b. February 20, 1895, KS; d. August 1963, Crawford, KS.

Notes for OKLA B. MOORE:

Date of death taken from gravestone.

Birth/Death Source: SSDI

Notes for JACK EARL COLLINS:

Birth/Death source: SSDI

- vi. NELLIE MARIE MOORE, b. March 05, 1905, Seiling, Dewey, OK; d. December 27, 2000, Holiday, FL; m. JOHN J. SULLIVAN.
- vii. LEMA LEE MOORE, b. July 29, 1908, Seiling, Dewey, OK; d. March 19, 1993, San Leandro, Alameda, CA; m. (1) JOHN EPHRIM VAN ZAN RUSSELL; b. October 25, 1906; d. March 11, 1959, Alameda Co, CA; m. (2) ARTHUR EMMETT WYCOFF; b. November 11, 1902; d. September 27, 1993, Alameda Co, CA.

Notes for JOHN EPHRIM VAN ZAN RUSSELL:

Birth and Death dates acquired through Alameda CA obituaries

Notes for ARTHUR EMMETT WYCOFF:

Birth and death dates acquired through Alameda Co, CA obituaries

- viii. EMMA MOORE, b. May 16, 1910, Seiling, Dewey, OK; d. August 03, 1916, Seiling, Dewey, OK.
- ix. HOMA MOORE, b. September 28, 1911, Seiling, Dewey, OK; d. November 13, 1993, Kansas City, Wyandott, KS; m. ELLEN L. WALLACE; b. Abt. 1920, Weir City, Cherokee, KS; d. October 18, 1992, Shawnee, KS.
- x. JOHNNIE MOORE, b. April 12, 1913, Seiling, Dewey, OK; d. October 12, 1915, Seiling, Dewey, OK.
296. xi. ELLEN CHRISTINA MOORE, b. June 16, 1916, Seiling, Dewey, OK.
297. xii. LOUIS MOORE, b. May 09, 1918, Seiling, Dewey, OK; d. November 06, 2003, Nederland, Jefferson, TX.

**170.** LEMA MAY<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1871 in Carthage, Jasper, MO, and died May 23, 1896 in Sullivan, MO. She married DWIGHT B. GREEN June 04, 1889 in Sullivan, MO. He was born Abt. 1863 in prob MO.

Notes for LEMA MAY MOORE:

Lema May Moore Green was trampled to death by cattle she was trying to get out of the corn. She was 25 years old.

More About LEMA MAY MOORE:

Burial: May 24, 1896, Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

Notes for DWIGHT B. GREEN:

Name and approximate date of birth based on Sullivan County, MO, Marriage record. Dwight was age 26 at the time of his marriage to Lema, who was 18.

Children of LEMA MOORE and DWIGHT GREEN are:

298. i. MARY<sup>6</sup> GREEN, b. Abt. 1890, Probably Sullivan, MO.
- ii. WILLIAM GREEN, b. Abt. 1893, Probably Sullivan, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM GREEN:

William and his sister Mary are living with their aunt, Addie Sines Moore Roberts in 1900 after the death of their mother in 1896.

More About WILLIAM GREEN:  
Census: Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO

**171.** ADDIE SINES<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1874 in Jasper, MO, and died December 31, 1968 in Milan, Sullivan, MO. She married GEORGE MCCLELLAN ROBERTS March 13, 1894 in Sullivan, MO. He was born July 19, 1862 in Sullivan, MO, and died March 12, 1939 in Sullivan, MO.

Notes for ADDIE SINES MOORE:

In 1900, Addie Sines and family are raising her sister's two children, Mary and William Green (Lemley May Moore Green).

Obituary for Addie M. Roberts states she died in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Anna McCaughey, in Milan.

"Milan Standard, Milan, Sullivan Co., MO., 09 January, 1969, Page 4, Col.2"

Addie M. Roberts

Addie M. Roberts, daughter of Nathan and Christina Deeds Moore, was born at Joplin, Mo. August 27, 1874 and passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Anna McCaughey, in Milan, Mo. Dec. 31, 1968. March 13, 1894 she was united in marriage to George M. Roberts. Thirteen children were born to this marriage. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1939, and seven children, six of which died in infancy and one daughter, Mrs. Effie Opal Smith, in 1933. Also preceding her in death were four infant grandchildren, one grandson, Daryl Caldwell in 1953, and one daughter-in-law, Arlene Roberts in 1967. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Anna McCaughey and Mrs. Crystal Eaton, Milan, Mo.; four sons, George Roberts, Leland Roberts and Bernie Roberts, Milan, Mo. and Quentin Roberts, Kansas City, Mo.; two sons-in-law, and three daughters-in-law, thirteen grandchildren and sixteen great grandchildren, a number of nieces and nephews and a host of other relatives and friends.

Mrs. Roberts had spent 81 years in Sullivan County. She was a member of the Bairdstown Methodist Church. She was a kind and loving wife mother and grandmother and a good neighbor and will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Funeral services were conducted at the Bairdstown Church at 2:00 p.m.

January 2, 1968 by Rev. Edward Speidel, Pastor.

The song service was by Mrs. Betty Sue Smith and Mrs. Mary Ann Cowgill, accompanied by Mrs. Margaret Marr.

Pallbearers were Charles Eaton, Dale Eaton, Earl Dupree, Bernie Ray Roberts, George F. Roberts and Mike Caldwell.

Burial was in the Bairdstown Cemetery under the direction of the Riggen Funeral Home.

More About ADDIE SINES MOORE:

Burial: January 02, 1969, Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

Census: Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO

Notes for GEORGE MCCLELLAN ROBERTS:

Birth/death info from obituary.

Marriage performed by S.J. Bartmiss, M.D., Minister of the Gospel in his home. Marriage record states both George and Addie Moore were from Judson, Sullivan, MO. Marriage record, Book 3, Page 192, Sullivan County, MO.

1900 Census, Jackson Twp, ED 153, Sullivan, MO, page 86A

1910 Census, Jackson Twp, ED 164, Sullivan, MO, page 94B

1920 Census, Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO, page 76A

1930 Census, Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO, page 62A

"Milan Republican, Milan, Sullivan Co., MO., 16 March, 1939, Page 1

George M. Roberts

George McClelland Roberts, son of Doctor J.P.S. and Margaret Eliza Roberts, was born in Sullivan County, Mo., July 19, 1862, and passed away at his home near the place of his birth March 12, 1939, at the age of 76 years, 7 month and 23 days.

He was united in marriage to Miss Addie Moore March 13, 1894. To this union thirteen children were born, six dying in infancy, and a daughter, Mrs. Effie Smith, passing away October 1, 1933. Surviving are the widow, four sons, George, Jr.; Leland E., Bernie R. and Quinten L., and one daughter, Mrs. Anna Caldwell, all of near Milan, and Mrs. Crystal Eaton of Harris, Mo. Also surviving are six grandchildren, Charles, Helen, and Dale Eaton; Neal and Shirley Ann Smith and Daryl Caldwell of Milan, and one brother, Dr. J.C. Roberts of Pollock, Mo.

Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Sixteen years ago he placed his membership in the Methodist church at Bairdstown and became a member of the Masonic Lodge, A.F. & A.M., at Milan, Missouri.

Funeral services were held at the Bairdstown church at 2 p.m. Tuesday, March 14, conducted by Rev. David Finley, pastor of the church. Burial in the cemetery nearby.

More About GEORGE MCCLELLAN ROBERTS:

Burial: March 14, 1939, Bairdstown, Sullivan, MO

Children of ADDIE MOORE and GEORGE ROBERTS are:

- i. SADIE BELLE<sup>6</sup> ROBERTS, b. July 30, 1895, Sullivan, MO; d. October 29, 1895, Sullivan, MO.

More About SADIE BELLE ROBERTS:

Burial: Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

299. ii. ANNA MARY ROBERTS, b. August 18, 1896, Sullivan, MO; d. July 17, 1981, Milan, Sullivan, MO.
- iii. MARY FLORENCE ROBERTS, b. August 28, 1898, Sullivan, MO; d. November 23, 1898, Sullivan, MO.

More About MARY FLORENCE ROBERTS:

Burial: Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

- iv. CLAUDIA ROBERTS, b. February 01, 1900, Sullivan, MO; d. February 02, 1900, Sullivan, MO.

More About CLAUDIA ROBERTS:

Burial: Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

300. v. CRYSTAL MARIE ROBERTS, b. January 15, 1901, Sullivan, MO; d. August 30, 1994, Milan, Sullivan, MO.
301. vi. EFFIE OPAL ROBERTS, b. October 26, 1904, Bairdstown, Sullivan, MO; d. October 01, 1933, Crown Point, IN.
- vii. MABEL ROXIE ROBERTS, b. February 01, 1906, Sullivan, MO; d. June 18, 1906, Sullivan, MO.

More About MABEL ROXIE ROBERTS:

Burial: Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

- viii. GEORGE MCCLELLAN ROBERTS, JR, b. June 29, 1908; m. MAXINE MAY, October 07, 1939.
- ix. NATHAN PAUL ROBERTS, b. December 25, 1908, Sullivan, MO; d. January 19, 1909, Sullivan, MO.

More About NATHAN PAUL ROBERTS:

Burial: Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

- x. JOHN CHAPLIN ROBERTS, b. December 04, 1910, Sullivan, MO; d. February 07, 1911, Sullivan, MO.

More About JOHN CHAPLIN ROBERTS:

Burial: Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

302. xi. LELAND EUGENE ROBERTS, b. November 14, 1912, Sullivan, MO; d. December 04, 1983, Milan, Sullivan, MO.
303. xii. BERNIE RAYMOND ROBERTS, b. October 08, 1915, Sullivan, MO; d. March 04, 2004, Columbia, MO.
- xiii. QUENTIN LEON ROBERTS, b. September 28, 1918, Sullivan, MO; d. August 04, 1975, Kansas City, MO; m. BEULAH ARLENE CAMPBELL, June 19, 1940, Pollock, Sullivan, MO; b. Abt. 1923, MO; d. 1967.

More About QUENTIN LEON ROBERTS:

Burial: August 06, 1975, Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

**172.** SETH SOUTHWESTLEY<sup>5</sup> CONARROE (*RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1866 in Randolph, IN. He married REBECCA CLAYBACK April 19, 1897 in IN or TX. She was born April 1880 in AR.

Notes for SETH SOUTHWESTLEY CONARROE:

1900 Census, Pct 8, ED 63, Henderson, TX, page 202B

1910 Census, Gap Springs, ED 107, Polk, AR, page 101A

Children of SETH CONARROE and REBECCA CLAYBACK are:

- i. CLARA J.<sup>6</sup> CONARROE, b. Abt. 1903, Henderson, TX.
- ii. NETTIE E. CONARROE, b. Abt. 1905, Polk, AR.
- iii. NONA CONARROE, b. Abt. 1907, Henderson, TX.

**173.** RACHEL ALICE<sup>5</sup> CONARROE (*RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 22, 1868 in Randolph, IN, and died 1947 in Navarro, TX. She married JOHN R. KNOTTS October 29, 1891 in TX. He was born March 1858 in TN.

Notes for JOHN R. KNOTTS:

1900 Census, Precinct 1, ED 94, Navarro, TX, page 9B

1910 Census, Precinct 1, ED 77, Navarro, TX, page 80A

1920 Census, Precinct 1, ED 141. Navarro, TX, page 69A

Children of RACHEL CONARROE and JOHN KNOTTS are:

- i. GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup> KNOTTS, b. August 1892, Navarro, TX.
  - ii. KINNEY KNOTTS, b. January 25, 1895, Navarro, TX.
  - iii. HOMER KNOTTS, b. March 1897, Navarro, TX.
  - iv. HATTIE KNOTTS, b. March 1898, Navarro, TX.
304. v. LLOYD ELBERT KNOTTS, b. April 21, 1903, Navarro, TX; d. May 23, 1998, Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.
305. vi. FLOYD E. KNOTTS, b. May 04, 1901, Navarro, TX; d. November 10, 1989, Dallas, Dallas, TX.
306. vii. GOLDIE M. KNOTTS, b. June 25, 1906, Navarro, TX; d. January 1983, Houston, Harris, TX.

**174.** MARSHALL MILO<sup>5</sup> CONARROE (*RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1878 in Wayne, IN, and died January 31, 1938 in Trinity, TX. He married (1) UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He married (2) CLARENDA M. UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1897 in TX.

Notes for MARSHALL MILO CONARROE:

1910 Census, Precinct 3, ED 89, Navarro, TX, page 12B

1910 Census, noted as a Widower.

1920 Census, Precinct 8, ED 25, Houston, TX, page 294A

Child of MARSHALL CONARROE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. LLOYD<sup>6</sup> CONARROE, b. Abt. 1919, Navarro, TX.

Children of MARSHALL CONARROE and CLARENDA UNKNOWN are:

- ii. MILLARD F.<sup>6</sup> CONARROE, b. Abt. 1921, Houston, TX.
307. iii. JESSE WILBURN CONARROE, b. Abt. 1923, Houston, TX; d. November 18, 1989, Trinity, TX.
308. iv. GRACIE L. CONARROE, b. Abt. 1925, Houston, TX.



309. v. WILLIAM MELVIN CONARROE, b. February 19, 1929, Houston, TX; d. January 1969, Houston, Harris, TX.

**175.** LUVINA BELLE<sup>5</sup> OREN (*FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1861 in Randolph, IN, and died May 22, 1955 in St. Francis Hospital, Maryville, Nodaway, MO. She married JOSEPH RALPH COLLISON July 13, 1880 in Near New Point, Holt, MO, son of RICHARD COLLISON and MARY RAWLINGS. He was born June 03, 1856 in England, and died August 04, 1921 in Holt, MO.

Notes for LUVINA BELLE OREN:

1930 Census, Clay Twp, Maitland City, ED 5, Holt, MO, page 195B, living with son, Ralph

More About LUVINA BELLE OREN:

Burial: Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt, MO

Notes for JOSEPH RALPH COLLISON:

1900 Census, Clay Twp, ED 84, Holt, MO, page 154A

1910 Census, Clay Twp, Maitl and City, ED 106, Holt, MO, page 43A

1920 Census, Clay Twp, Maitland City, ED 136, Holt, MO, page 70A

More About JOSEPH RALPH COLLISON:

Burial: Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt, MO

Children of LUVINA OREN and JOSEPH COLLISON are:

- 310. i. RALPH WALDO<sup>6</sup> COLLISON, b. March 17, 1881, Holt, MO.
- ii. LASSO OSMER COLLISON, b. October 28, 1882, Holt, MO; d. March 18, 1888, Holt, MO.
- 311. iii. DORA VIOLA COLLISON, b. November 22, 1886, Holt, MO; d. January 18, 1918, Maitland, Holt, MO.
- 312. iv. CHARLES BUNKER COLLISON, b. March 22, 1891, Holt, MO; d. September 30, 1930, Dodge, Ford, KS.

**176.** ELIZABETH VIOLA<sup>5</sup> OREN (*FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 22, 1868 in Holt, MO, and died July 14, 1956 in Lancaster, NE. She married HENRY CLARK DUNHAM January 20, 1891 in Mound City, Holt, MO. He was born August 27, 1866 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS, and died September 29, 1944 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

More About ELIZABETH VIOLA OREN:

Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

Notes for HENRY CLARK DUNHAM:

1900 Census, Mound City, ED 81, Holt, MO, page 120B

1910 Census, Colfax, ED 92, Page, IA, page 33A

1920 Census, Colfax, ED 99, Page, IA, page 26B

1930 Census, Blanchard Town, Colfax, ED 6, Page, IA, page 24B

More About HENRY CLARK DUNHAM:

Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

Children of ELIZABETH OREN and HENRY DUNHAM are:

- i. BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> DUNHAM, b. December 23, 1891, Holt, MO; d. December 17, 1892, Holt, MO.
- 313. ii. PHOEBE LUVINA DUNHAM, b. July 01, 1895, Holt, MO; d. March 18, 1985, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- iii. OREN DUNHAM, b. January 08, 1898, Holt, MO; d. May 07, 1898, Holt, MO.
- iv. LEE DUNHAM, b. March 08, 1900, Holt, MO; d. March 13, 1900, Holt, MO.
- v. DORVIN LEE DUNHAM, b. September 17, 1905, Holt, MO; d. July 31, 1907, Holt, MO.
- 314. vi. BYRON ORVILLE DUNHAM, b. February 10, 1908, Holt, MO; d. October 06, 1981, McAllen, Hidalgo, TX.

**177.** LEWIS WARREN<sup>5</sup> OREN (*FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 23, 1874 in Holt, MO, and died August 01, 1957 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He married EDNA ANN PRICE September 23, 1894 in Benton, OR, daughter of WILLARD PRICE and SAREPTA NORTON. She was born

December 07, 1877 in Benton, OR, and died July 19, 1977 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Notes for LEWIS WARREN OREN:

1910 Census, Ward 8, Portland, ED 194, Multnomah, OR, page 200B

1920 Census, Precinct 172, Portland, ED 110, Multnomah, OR, page 45A

1930 Census Portland City, ED 287, Multnomah, OR, page 187A

More About EDNA ANN PRICE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Portland, OR

Children of LEWIS OREN and EDNA PRICE are:

- i. MILLICENT BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> OREN, b. January 26, 1896, Benton, OR; d. June 26, 1898, Corvallis, Benton, OR.

More About MILLICENT BEATRICE OREN:

Burial: Crystal Lake Cemetery, Corvallis, OR

315. ii. LILLIAN LUVINA OREN, b. June 19, 1897, Corvallis, Benton, OR; d. March 17, 1919, Berkley, Contra Costa, CA.

**178.** MILO HAMILTON<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 09, 1866 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN, and died January 03, 1957 in Sargent, Custer, NE. He married MYRTA V. DYE January 23, 1889 in Custer, NE, daughter of WILSON DYE and BLANCHE POTTS. She was born April 28, 1870 in Wadena, Cass, IA, and died September 22, 1952 in Sargent, Custer, NE.

Notes for MILO HAMILTON MOORE:

1900 Census, Sargent, ED 73, Custer, NE, page 171A

1910 Census, Sargent, ED 85, Custer, NE, page 220B

1920 Census, Sargent, ED 93, Custer, NE, page 249B

1930 Census, Sargent, ED 32, Custer, NE, page 232A

Custer County (NE) Homesteads and Timber Claims:

Milo H. Moore sec 18 twp 19 range 17 sale date 22 Jan 1889

Volume 105 page 228

Custer County Chief

January 17, 1957

Milo H. Moore Rites in Sargent

Funeral services for Milo Moore, 90, a long time resident of this community, were held Saturday, Jan. 5, at the Methodist Church in Sargent. Rev. Fitz was in charge.

Mr. Moore died Thursday, Jan. 3, at his farm home following a prolonged illness.

Mrs. Grace Kidder and Mrs. Bert Amos sang "The Old Rugged Cross", "There'll Be No Dark Valley" and "Beyond the Sunset", accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Harold Pointer.

Pallbearers were Charles Ailshie, Elmer Powers, Marinus More, Gehrt Dickman, Roy Gibson and Harold Dunbar.

Members of the 100F conducted services at the cemetery.

Burial was in Mt. Hope cemetery with Spooner Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Milo Hamilton Moore was born to Henry and Olivia Moore at New Carlile, Indiana, Nov. 9, 1866 and passed away Jan. 3, 1957 at the age of 90 years, one month and 25 days.

On Jan. 23, 1889, he was united in marriage to Myrta V. Dye of Sargent. To this union two daughters, Mrs. Keo Shively and Mrs. Fannie Huss, both of Sargent were born. He was a charter member of the Odd Fellows Lodge, joining in February 18, 1893.

he received his 50 year pin in 1943. he was also a member of the Rebekah lodge.

Mr. and Mrs. Moore celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on Jan. 23, 1939. Mrs. Moore preceded him in death, also his parents, four brothers and two sisters.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Fannie Huss and Mrs. Keo Shively, Sargent, six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

More About MILO HAMILTON MOORE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Notes for MYRTA V. DYE:

Nebraska death certificate # 52 008945

More About MYRTA V. DYE:

Burial: September 25, 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Children of MILO MOORE and MYRTA DYE are:

316. i. DOLLY KEO<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. December 02, 1890, Custer, NE; d. October 04, 1972, Sargent, Custer, NE.

317. ii. FANNIE R. MOORE, b. April 27, 1894, Custer, NE; d. January 17, 1975, Sargent, Custer, NE.

**179.** WILLIAM MARSHALL<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1870 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN, and died December 03, 1920 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. He married CATHERINE "KITTY" COPP Abt. 1890 in NE. She was born August 05, 1874 in NE, and died October 08, 1953 in Lancaster, NE.

Notes for WILLIAM MARSHALL MOORE:

1900 Census, Stanton, ED 178, Stanton, NE, page 75A

1910 Census, Ward 4, Hastings, ED 13, Adams, NE, page 128A

1920 Census, University Place, ED 48, Lancaster, NE, page 161A

Wyuka Cemetery, Sec-18 Lot-159 Gr-3

Obit:

Lincoln Star - Dec. 4, 1920 page 2 column 4

Wm. M. Moore, 50 years old, died Friday night at the home, 306 E. 6th St. University Place. He is survived by the following children; Russell Moore & Mrs. C.W. Hoke of Lincoln. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday at the home - Rev. Hilton will officiate. Interment will be in Wyuka Cemetery.

Sargent Leader, Custer Co., Nebraska, Thursday, December 9, 1920 pg. 1

Ward & Milo Moore and Ward's son Tom left Sargent Saturday a.m. for Lincoln in response to a message received along about midnight saying that their brother Will had died at the hospital at 10:30 o'clock Friday night. Milo returned to Sargent Monday morning and Ward and his son returned Tuesday evening. More about Will Moore will be found in another part of this issue.

William Moore

Last week we told our readers that Milo and Ward Moore were called to Lincoln because of an operation underwent by their

brother, Will Moore, and we also inferred that his condition was so serious that the doctors there did not hold out any hopes as to his recovery. In the night Friday a telephone message came to Milo Moore stating that Will had died at the hospital that night at 10:30 o'clock.

The funeral was held at the home in Lincoln Sunday afternoon, December 5th, and interment was made in the Wyuka Cemetery just east of the city.

William Moore was born at Goshen, Elkart county, Indiana, April 29th, 1870, and died at Lincoln, Nebraska, December 3rd, 1920, at the age of 50 years, 7 months, and 4 days.

In April, 1884, he came to Custer county, Nebraska, with his parents Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Sr., who located on a farm about a mile and a half east and three fourths of a mile south east of this city. Very soon after arriving here the boy Will, then about fourteen years of age, began working on the farm for the editor's father, M. F. Livermore and he worked for him for two seasons. He was an industrious boy and always gave satisfactory service for whomever he worked. We recall that the winter of 1885 he attended school here in Sargent, but we cannot state as to whether he went to school after that.

Will Moore continued to work out until after his marriage which took place the fall of 1890 to Miss Catharine (Kittie) Copp, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Copp, Rev. Copp being for a few years pastor of the Christian Church at Coburg.

The next spring after his marriage he began to farm for himself, the summer of 1891 living on and farming part of what is now known as the Eliza Davis farm a mile east of town. He continued to farm in this valley until the spring of 1898 when he made a public sale and disposed of all his stock and farm machinery.

Following this sale he moved his family to Stanton, Nebraska, where he and David Belchor, who formerly was engaged in the implement business in this city, formed a partnership and engaged in the implement business. He followed this business a number of years gradually acquiring a knowledge of the business that added to his natural ability, enabled him to secure a position as a traveling implement salesman, a work in which he was engaged at the time of his death. For some years he has held a position with the Oliver Chilleau Plow Company receiving a salary in late years of \$300 per month. A few years ago he and his son Russell formed a partnership and owned and operated a grocery store in Lincoln, the latter having charge of the store while the father retained his job as a traveling salesman.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Moore were the parents of six children, three boys and three girls. In the order of their age they are; Russell; Ollie, now Mrs. Curtis Hoke; Gladys, Mrs. Gladys Keller deceased; Sadie, Mrs. Sadie Gartner; William and John all of Lincoln.

In addition to his children he leaves to mourn his death, his wife and three brothers, Milo of this place, Ward of Loup County, and Charles of Merrill, Iowa, and one sister, Mrs. O. B. Mutter of Ord.

More About WILLIAM MARSHALL MOORE:

Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

Notes for CATHERINE "KITTY" COPP:

1930 Census, Lincoln, ED 33, Lancaster, NE, page 284B

Children of WILLIAM MOORE and CATHERINE COPP are:

- i. RUSSELL STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. June 16, 1891, NE; d. Lincoln, Lancaster, NE; m. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN, Abt. 1921, Lancaster, NE; b. Abt. 1894, IL; d. Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

Notes for RUSSELL STEPHEN MOORE:

1930 Census, Lincoln, ED 45, Lancaster, NE, page 1B

Wyuka Cemetery, Sec-18 Lot-178 Gr-10

More About RUSSELL STEPHEN MOORE:

Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

Notes for ELIZABETH UNKNOWN:

Wyuka Cemetery, Sec-18 Lot-178 Gr-9

More About ELIZABETH UNKNOWN:

Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

318.
  - ii. OLIVIA "OLIVE" S. MOORE, b. October 19, 1891, NE; d. March 1984, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
  - iii. GLADYS S. MOORE, b. December 1894, NE; d. Bef. December 1920, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE; m. UNKNOWN KELLER.

Notes for GLADYS S. MOORE:

Wyuka Cemetery, Sec-18 Lot-159 Gr-12

More About GLADYS S. MOORE:

Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

319.
  - iv. SADIE A. MOORE, b. September 1899, Stanton, NE; d. Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
  - v. WILLIAM MOORE, b. Abt. 1904, Stanton, NE.
  - vi. JOHN L. MOORE, b. Abt. 1908, Stanton, NE; d. Lincoln, Lancaster, NE; m. PHOEBE UNKNOWN; d. Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

Notes for JOHN L. MOORE:

1930 Census, Lincoln, ED 33, Lancaster, NE, page 284B

Wyuka Cemetery, Sec-18 Lot-159 Sp-11 W

More About JOHN L. MOORE:

Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

Notes for PHOEBE UNKNOWN:

Wyuka Cemetery, Sec-18 Lot-159 Sp-11 E

More About PHOEBE UNKNOWN:

Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

**180.** EDGAR M.<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1872 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN, and died February 26, 1904 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. He married CLYDE "MABEL" T. UNKNOWN Abt. 1896 in NE. She was born March 1878 in IA.

Notes for EDGAR M. MOORE:

31 Yrs, 8 Month, 14 days at time of death

1900 Census, Ward 1, Omaha, ED 5, Douglas, NE, page 48B

In the county Court of Custer County, Nebraska

In the Matter of the Estate of Edgar M. Moore, deceased.

Final Decree

Now on this 13th day of November, 1915 at 10 o'clock a.m. this being the time fixed by the order of this court for the hearing upon the petition of Harry A. Sherman in the estate of Edgar M. Moore, deceased, and the petitioner appearing in person and by his attorney, Alpha Morgan, and thereupon hearing was had and Harry A. Sherman and Fay W. Spooner were each duly sworn, testified and their evidence reduced to writing, and having heard the proofs, allegations and evidence, and having jurisdiction over all the parties and subject matter, the court proceeds to make final settlement of this estate, and in so doing finds the evidence as follows;

The Court finds that notice of the hearing on the petition filed by Harry A. Sherman has been given in accordance to law and the orders of this court; that the said Edgar M. Moore died intestate on or about the 25th day of February, 1905 and at the time of his death was a resident and inhabitant of Custer County, Nebraska. The court further finds that at the time of the death of the said Edgar M. Moore left him surviving, his widow, Mabel Clyde Moore, now Mabel Clyde Waters, who is of the age of 38 years and a resident of Omaha, Nebraska, and a daughter, Anna May Moore, now Anna May Carson, who is of the age of 18 years and a resident of Omaha, Nebraska, who were and are the sole and only heirs of Edgar M. Moore, deceased.

The court further finds that the said Edgar M. Moore died seized of the following described real estate, to-wit; Commencing at the Northwest corner of Block numbered 3 of the original town of Sargent according to the recorded plat thereof, thence running east along the north line of said block one hundred seventeen (117) feet, thence south, parallel with the west line of the said block, 100 feet, thence west, parallel with the north line of said block, 117 feet, to the west line of said block, thence north, along said west line, 100 feet to place of beginning, which descended to and title vested in said Anna May Carson, the daughter subject only to the dower interest of the widow Mabel Clyde Moore, now Mabel Clyde Waters in and to said real estate as provided by law.

The court further finds that all debts, claims and demands against said estate and all the expenses connected with this proceeding have been fully paid, and that said real estate described herein is wholly exempt from execution, attachment, or other means process and is not liable for the payment of any debts of the decease.

It is therefore considered, ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the real estate of decedent, to-wit; (see above)....descend to and title vested in said Anna May Moore, now Anna May Carson subject only to the dower right and interest of the widow, Mabel Clyde Moore, now Mabel Clyde Waters in and to said real estate, and all of it, as provided by law.

It is further considered, ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the regular administration of said estate be, and the same hereby is dispensed with, and that said estate be, and the same hereby is fully closed and settled.

Done in open court this 15th day of November, 1915

N. Dwight Ford  
Judge of the County Court

The above real estate was occupied as a home with a reasonable value of \$200.00

More About EDGAR M. MOORE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Notes for CLYDE "MABEL" T. UNKNOWN:

1910 Census, Ward 2, Omaha, ED 10, Douglas, NE, page 179B

Children of EDGAR MOORE and CLYDE UNKNOWN are:

- i. ANNA MAY<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. January 1897, Custer, NE; m. ORVIL CARSON.

Notes for ANNA MAY MOORE:

Named as the daughter of Edgar M. Moore in the Will of William Henry Moore

- ii. INFANT MOORE, b. Bet. 1903 - 1904, Sargent, Custer, NE; d. Bet. 1906 - 1907, CO.

**181.** HENRY WARDEN "WARD"<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 08, 1875 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN, and died February 12, 1921 in Taylor, Loup, NE. He married MATTIE BELLE WILLIAMS September 29, 1900 in Taylor, Loup, NE, daughter of THOMAS WILLIAMS and MARY LEWIS. She was born October 09, 1882 in Loup, NE, and died May 13, 1975 in Taylor, Loup, NE.

Notes for HENRY WARDEN "WARD" MOORE:

1900 Census, Sargent, ED 73, Custer, NE, page 178B

1910 Census, Taylor, ED 188, Loup, NE, page 183B

1920 Census, Stohl, ED 203, Loup, NE, page 283A

The Sargent Leader

Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, Thursday, February 17, 1921, page 1

Ward Moore answers the final summons

Last week we told our readers that just before going to press Friday afternoon the condition of Ward Moore, was much better than it had been for a couple of days previous. However, that night a change for the worse came and despite everything that doctor and nurse could do, his condition soon reached a point when human help was powerless to stay the hand of death which was tightening its relentless grip upon the patient. He had been apprised of his condition and bid his friends, relatives and dear ones, good by and faced towards death as calmly and as resolutely as he had always faced the trials of life.

Because of his intense suffering caused by the rapidly spreading peritonitis, the patient was kept under the influence of an opiate in order to deaden the pain. Otherwise he would have probably been conscious and his mind perfectly clear until death, which occurred shortly before eleven o'clock p.m. Saturday, February 12th. The editors watch gave the time as seventeen minutes before eleven when Dr. C. H. Fenstermacher said, "He is gone."

Ward Moore was born May 8th, 1875 at Goshen, Elkhart county, Indiana. At the age for two years his parents moved to Missouri where they lived until he was nearly nine years of age. In April, 1884, they came to Custer county, Nebraska, locating on a homestead two miles east and a mile and a quarter south of Sargent. A year or two later they traded for the farm Milo Moore now owns, moving on to it and residing there for something like fifteen years. As both of these farms were located in the Sargent school district, Ward received his schooling here in Sargent but at a time when we had a one room and one teacher school. He was ambitious and so decided to teach and

accordingly, the summer of 1895, went to Broken Bow and attended the teachers' institute, he and the editor rooming together. That fall and winter he taught in one of the Bohemian districts in the hills east of Sargent. If we remember correctly, he taught there the next year. For several winters he taught school, one or two years being in the Cummings Park district.

The editor doesn't recall just what winter that was, but we believe it was the winter of 1894-95 that Ward Moore attended a series of meetings held in the Longwood school house by a Reverent Lesan a Church of Christ preacher. While these meetings were in progress he professed conversion and was baptized by immersion one Sunday morning by Rev. Lesan. The ice was cut from a small portion of a bayou about five miles down the river from the Sargent bridge and there he and several others were baptized that forenoon. The editor went on horseback to see this baptizing, going especially because of Ward's invitation.

In the fall of 1897 Ward joined the Odd Fellow Lodge here in Sargent. He hadn't much more than received the third degree than he came to the editor's home and the result was that the editor took the initiatory degree in that order New Year's night, 1898. We give this to show that whatever he did, Ward was always an enthusiastic worker in that line of work.

On September 29th, 1900, he was united in marriage to Mattie Williams of Taylor. Until February, 1904, they lived on the William's farm near Taylor. Then they moved onto the farm now owned by O. M. Scott two miles east and a half mile north of Sargent. Ward's father owned this farm. He had just died that February. He farmed that piece one year. Feb 1905, they moved to Sargent where they resided until the following December, when they moved back to the farm at Taylor. The last few years they have been living on a farm just north of Cummings Park.

To Mr. and Mrs. Ward Moore were born three children, Thomas W. Moore aged 19, Olivia 17, and Mary S. 13.

Besides his wife and children, he leaves to mourn their loss, two brothers, Milo of Sargent and Charles of Merrill, Iowa, and one sister, Mrs. O. B. Mutter of Ord, Nebraska.

The funeral was held in the M. E. Church last Tuesday afternoon, beginning at two o'clock. It was directed by the members of Sargent Lodge, No. 162, I.O.O.F. in which he has had his membership ever since he joined the order more than twenty three years ago. John Coltrane lead as Noble Grand, Rev. M. W. Rose, pastor of the M. E. Church offered prayer and J. S. Reel, pastor of the Christian Church gave the address. The singing was furnished by a male quartet consisting of Elwin and Francis Davis, Kenneth Crownover and Andrew F. Phillips, Mrs. Elwin Davis presiding at the piano.

The casket was covered with very beautiful flowers.

The church was packed with people there being a number from Taylor. The ninth grade of the Sargent High School of which Olivia Moore is a member attended as a class. a large number of Odd Fellows in caps and regalia were present.

Following the last song by the quartette the remains were viewed by those present and were then taken to the Sargent Cemetery where they were interred.

At the time of his death, Saturday, February 12th, 1921, Ward Moore was forty five years, nine months, and four days of age.

More About HENRY WARDEN "WARD" MOORE:



Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Notes for MATTIE BELLE WILLIAMS:

1930 Census, Taylor, ED 9, Loup, NE, page 21A

More About MATTIE BELLE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Marriage Notes for HENRY MOORE and MATTIE WILLIAMS:

State of Nebraska, Office of the county judge

License for Henry Ward Moore and Miss Mattie Belle Williams

Henry Ward Moore, 25, born in Elkhart Co. Indiana, residing in Sargent, Nebr. Son of Henry W. Moore and Olivia M. Massey

Mattie Belle Williams, 18, born in Loup Co. Nebr., residing in

Taylor, Nebr. dau of Thomas W. Williams and Mary E. Lewis

Married on the 29th day of September, 1900 at Taylor

Witnesses present; Orin B. Mutter and Fannie E. Mutter

Children of HENRY MOORE and MATTIE WILLIAMS are:

- i. THOMAS W.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1902, Loup, NE.

Notes for THOMAS W. MOORE:

1930 Census, Taylor, ED 9, Loup, NE, page 21A

- ii. OLIVIA MOORE, b. Abt. 1904, Loup, NE.
- iii. MARY MOORE, b. Abt. 1908, Loup, NE.

**182.** FANNIE E.<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>4</sup>, *MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1878 in Oregon, Holt, MO, and died January 11, 1936 in Comstock, Valley, NE. She married ORIN BESWICK MUTTER November 08, 1900 in Custer, NE, son of MARTHA J. VATREES. He was born March 23, 1875 in IL, and died June 11, 1962 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for FANNIE E. MOORE:

(Sargent Leader Custer County, Nebraska, Thursday, January 16, 1936)

Mrs. O. B. Mutter Dies Following Operation

Saturday evening, January 11, '36, Mrs. O.B. Mutter of Comstock passed away at the Weeks hospital in Ord, Nebraska, where she submitted to an operation on Friday for the removal of a very large tumor. The operation was performed by Dr. Weeks.

The funeral was held in the Presbyterian church at Ord at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon with a very large number of friends and relatives in attendance, there being a large number going from Sargent, Comstock, Burwell and Ord and surrounding country. Interment was made in the Ord cemetery.

The Leader Editor first became acquainted with Mrs. Mutter when she was a little girl, her parents Mr. and Mrs. Henry Moore, now both deceased, and the writer's parents and family living about a half mile apart and on adjoining farms for a number of years. As we have not yet received an obituary we will leave our article over until next week. We greatly sympathize with all her relatives.

(Sargent Leader January 23, 1936)

**MRS. ORIN MUTTER CLAIMED BY DEATH AFTER OPERATION**

Lived in Sargent for Seven Years

Mrs. Mutter grew to Womanhood On Farm Near Sargent

A terrible shock to family and friends was the death Saturday, Jan. 11, of Mrs. Orin Mutter, of Comstock, who passed away in Hillcrest sanitarium where a few days before she underwent major surgical treatment. The operation was successful and Mrs. Mutter was thought to be on the road to recovery when she suffered a relapse and passed away.

Fannie E. Moore was born in Oregon, Mo., October 15, 1878 and when death claimed her Saturday she was 57 years, 2 months and 27 days old.

As a young child she moved with her parents to Custer county in 1884 and they lived on a farm close to Sargent. On November 8, 1900, she was united in marriage to Orin B. Mutter. For seven years they lived at Sargent, then moved to Ord and Mr. Mutter opened a photographic studio here which he conducted until 1930. In that year the family moved to Comstock and that town was Mrs. Mutter's home until her death.

Loved Home and Family

To Mr. and Mrs. Mutter were born three children, Richard B. Mutter of Newton, Kas., Charles B. Mutter of Comstock and Mrs. Marshall Fuller of Chicago. Also left to mourn are her husband, one grandchild, two brothers, Milo H. Moore of Sargent and Charlie J. Moore of Akron, Ia., besides many more distant relatives.

Affiliated with the Presbyterian church, Mrs. Mutter remained a faithful member of that denomination until her departure. She was a woman of fine upright character who took great interest in the welfare of her home and family and also of the community in which she lived. Loved by all whose privilege it was to know her, her death leaves a void in the hearts of friends that can never be filled.

Funeral rites were held at the Presbyterian church in Ord at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. A. E. Reudink, of Arcadia, preaching a beautiful sermon. Pallbearers were Frank Johnson and C. J. Mortensen of Ord. Ed Stone, Richard Stone, Stanley Emry and E. J. Crawford of Comstock. Burial was in the Ord cemetery.

Taken from the Ord Quiz.

More About FANNIE E. MOORE:

Burial: Ord Cemetery, Ord, Valley, NE

Notes for ORIN BESWICK MUTTER:

1900 Census, Sargent, ED 73, Custer, NE, page 170B

1910 Census, Ward 2, Ord, ED 237, Valley, NE, page 132A

1920 Census, Ord, ED 261, Valley, NE, page 241A

1930 Census, Ord, ED 13, Valley, NE, page 83B

Children of FANNIE MOORE and ORIN MUTTER are:

- i. RICHARD B.<sup>6</sup> MUTTER, b. August 12, 1905, Custer, NE; d. December 23, 1988, Contra Costa, CA.

Notes for RICHARD B. MUTTER:

1930 Census, Newton, ED 16, Harvey, KS, page 157B

- ii. CHARLES B. MUTTER, b. March 22, 1910, Custer or Valley, NE; d. March 24, 1973, Westminster, Orange, CA.
- iii. VIRGINIA M. MUTTER, b. March 22, 1914, Valley, NE; d. February 07, 2004, Atascadero, San Luis Obispo, CA; m. MARSHALL FULLER.

**183.** ANNIE B.<sup>5</sup> FORD (*DEMARIS ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1867 in Randolph, IN. She married (1) UNKNOWN LONGSDORF. She married (2) JOHN M. STUMP August 04, 1888 in Randolph, IN. He was born Abt. 1866 in IN.

Child of ANNIE FORD and UNKNOWN LONGSDORF is:

- i. FORD H.<sup>6</sup> LONGSDORF, b. Abt. 1901, Randolph, IN.

**184.** MARSHALL R.<sup>5</sup> FORD (*DEMARIS ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1868 in Randolph, IN, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Wabash, IN. He married AURELLA S. MCNEES February 28, 1889 in Randolph, IN. She was born Abt. 1872 in Randolph, IN.

Notes for MARSHALL R. FORD:

1910 Census, Lagro Twp, ED 146, Wabash, IN, page 88A

More About MARSHALL R. FORD:

Census: Lagro Twp, ED 146, Wabash, IN, page 88A

Notes for AURELLA S. MCNEES:

1920 Census, Lagro Twp, ED 182, Wabash, IN, page 64A

More About AURELLA S. MCNEES:

Census: Lagro Twp, ED 182, Wabash, IN, page 64A

Children of MARSHALL FORD and AURELLA MCNEES are:

- i. ETHEL A.<sup>6</sup> FORD, b. Abt. 1891, IN.
- ii. NORA M. FORD, b. Abt. 1894, IN.
- iii. RUTH FORD, b. Abt. 1897, IN.
- iv. LOUISE R. FORD, b. Abt. 1899, IN.
- v. FRANKLIN FORD, b. Abt. 1901, IN.
- vi. ALICE FORD, b. Abt. 1905, IN.

**185.** DAVID ELSWORTH<sup>5</sup> BARKER (*SYDNEY A.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1865 in Monroe, Randolph, IN. He married NORA (MRS.) THOMAS Abt. 1891 in Randolph, IN. She was born August 1864 in IN.

Notes for DAVID ELSWORTH BARKER:

1900 Census, West River, ED 133, Randolph, IN, page 233B

1910 Census, Nettle Creek, ED 137, Randolph, IN, page 102A

Children of DAVID BARKER and NORA THOMAS are:

- i. LENA O.<sup>6</sup> BARKER, b. January 1894, Randolph, IN.
- ii. ESTHER BARKER, b. July 1898, Randolph, IN.
- iii. CLEO BARKER, b. Abt. 1904, Randolph, IN.

**186.** SAMUEL "MACK" MCNEES<sup>5</sup> BARKER (*SYDNEY A.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1867 in Monroe, Randolph, IN. He married MARY ELIZABETH THOMAS December 30, 1887 in Randolph, IN. She was born October 1867 in IN.

Notes for SAMUEL "MACK" MCNEES BARKER:

1900 Census, Farmland, Monroe Twp, ED 123, Randolph, IN, page 71A

1910 Census, White River, ED 152, Randolph, IN, page 133A

Children of SAMUEL BARKER and MARY THOMAS are:

- i. THOMAS HUGH<sup>6</sup> BARKER, b. July 27, 1889, Randolph, IN.

Notes for THOMAS HUGH BARKER:

Lived in Belmont Co., OH, in 1917

- ii. FANNY GERTRUDE BARKER, b. February 1890, Randolph, IN.
- iii. MABEL M. BARKER, b. September 1891, Randolph, IN.
- iv. HERBERT EDWARD BARKER, b. September 11, 1893, Randolph, IN.

Notes for HERBERT EDWARD BARKER:

Lived in Marshall Co., WV, in 1917

- v. HUBERT C. BARKER, b. September 11, 1893, Randolph, IN.

Notes for HUBERT C. BARKER:

Lived in Harris County, TX, in 1917

- vi. ROBERT BARKER, b. September 1895, Randolph, IN.
- vii. DORIS B. BARKER, b. June 1897, Randolph, IN.

**187.** WILLIAM NATHAN<sup>5</sup> REED (*MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 03, 1876 in Henry, IN. He married SYLVIA C. PATTERSON June 25, 1902 in Delaware, IN, daughter of PHILLIP PATTERSON and REBECCA UNKNOWN. She was born July 1878 in IN.

Notes for WILLIAM NATHAN REED:

1920 Census, Prairie Twp, ED 78, Henry, IN, page 40A

1930 Census, Monroe, ED 32, Delaware, IN, page 262A

More About WILLIAM NATHAN REED:

Census: Prairie Twp, ED 78, Henry, IN, page 40A

Children of WILLIAM REED and SYLVIA PATTERSON are:

- i. PHILLIP G.<sup>6</sup> REED, b. July 25, 1903, Henry, IN; d. February 1976, Muncie, Delaware, IN; m. LUCILLE L. UNKNOWN, Bef. 1930, IN; b. Abt. 1904, IN.

Notes for PHILLIP G. REED:

1930 Census, Muncie, ED 1, Delaware, IN, page 14A

More About PHILLIP G. REED:

Census: Muncie, ED 1, Delaware, IN, page 14A

- ii. JESSE BYRON REED, b. Abt. 1906, Henry, IN.

Notes for JESSE BYRON REED:

1930 Census, Monroe, ED 32, Delaware, IN, page 262A

- iii. LOIS K. REED, b. Abt. 1909, Henry, IN.
- iv. DONALD M. REED, b. Abt. 1912, Henry, IN.

Notes for DONALD M. REED:

1930 Census, Monroe, ED 32, Delaware, IN, page 262A

- v. ALLEN D. REED, b. December 03, 1914, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1920, Henry, IN.
- vi. MARTHA A. REED, b. June 28, 1918, Henry, IN.

Notes for MARTHA A. REED:

1930 Census, Monroe, ED 32, Delaware, IN, page 262A

**188.** MD ELMER JONES<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*LEWIS WOODWARD<sup>4</sup>, HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1868 in IN, and died April 12, 1936 in Henry, IN. He married MATTIE MCDONALD August 20, 1894 in Delaware, IN, daughter of SAMUEL MCDONALD and LINNIE BLACK. She was born December 17, 1869 in IN, and died December 08, 1958 in Henry, IN.

Notes for MD ELMER JONES DAVIS:

1910 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 4B

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, Henry, IN, page 1A

More About MD ELMER JONES DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

More About MATTIE MCDONALD:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of ELMER DAVIS and MATTIE MCDONALD are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Abt. 1897, Henry, IN.
- ii. LEWIS WALTER DAVIS, b. October 07, 1898, Henry, IN.
- iii. GRACE DAVIS, b. Abt. 1905, Henry, IN.
- iv. MARIAN DAVIS, b. Abt. 1907, Henry, IN; d. April 10, 1990, IN.

**189.** ORPHA N.<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*LEWIS WOODWARD<sup>4</sup>, HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1872 in IN, and died November 14, 1907 in Albany, Delaware, IN. She married AARON C. WILSON November 08, 1893 in Delaware, IN. He was born October 1868 in IN.

Notes for AARON C. WILSON:

1900 Census, Delaware, ED 42, Delaware, IN, page 111A

Children of ORPHA DAVIS and AARON WILSON are:

- i. WILMA D.<sup>6</sup> WILSON, b. October 1894, Delaware, IN.
- ii. LUCILLE M. WILSON, b. March 1897, Delaware, IN.

**190.** CHARLES NATHAN<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*LEWIS WOODWARD<sup>4</sup>, HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1874 in IN. He married NORA PETERSON October 05, 1901 in Delaware, IN. She was born Abt. 1883 in IN.

Notes for CHARLES NATHAN DAVIS:

1910 Census, Niles, ED 50, Delaware, IN, page 96A

Children of CHARLES DAVIS and NORA PETERSON are:

- i. ALMA C.<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. July 24, 1902, Henry, IN.
- ii. ROBERT S. DAVIS, b. Abt. 1909, Delaware, IN.

**191.** PERRY<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*MILES<sup>4</sup>, HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 27, 1881 in Henry, IN, and died May 18, 1950 in Henry, IN. He married BERTHA HAZELTON July 14, 1910 in Henry, IN, daughter of LEWIS HAZELTON and MATILDA JONES. She was born December 10, 1885 in IN, and died January 03, 1949 in Henry, IN.

Notes for PERRY DAVIS:

1930 Census, Wayne, ED 22, Jay, IN, page 22A

More About PERRY DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

More About BERTHA HAZELTON:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of PERRY DAVIS and BERTHA HAZELTON are:

- i. JEANETTE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Abt. 1912, Henry, IN.
- ii. LUVA DAVIS, b. Abt. 1916, Henry, IN.

**192.** MARCUS<sup>5</sup> DAVIS (*MILES<sup>4</sup>, HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1885 in Henry, IN, and died 1945 in Henry, IN. He married MYRTLE F. SNIDER August 15, 1908 in Henry, IN. She was born June 03, 1886 in IN, and died April 20, 1963 in Henry, IN.

Notes for MARCUS DAVIS:

1910 Census, Mooreland Town, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 6B,

Blue River, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 5A

1920 Census, New Castle, ED 66, Henry, IN, page 127A

1930 Census, Blue River, ED 2, Henry, IN, page 195A

More About MARCUS DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

More About MYRTLE F. SNIDER:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Child of MARCUS DAVIS and MYRTLE SNIDER is:

- i. NINA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Abt. 1914, Henry, IN.

**193.** NELLIE K.<sup>5</sup> FRAIZER (*SARAH ALICE<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 1876 in Henry, IN, and died Bef. 1930 in Randolph, IN. She married LAWRENCE T. HIATT November 01, 1898 in Henry, IN. He was born December 1874 in IN.

Notes for LAWRENCE T. HIATT:

1900 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 54, Henry, IN, page 3A

More About LAWRENCE T. HIATT:

Census: Blue River Twp, ED 54, Henry, IN, page 3A

Children of NELLIE FRAIZER and LAWRENCE HIATT are:

- i. MILDRED<sup>6</sup> HIATT, b. December 21, 1900, Henry, IN.

Notes for MILDRED HIATT:

Henry County Indiana, Index to Birth Records

1882 - 1920 Inclusive, Volume 1 A - J

- ii. PAULINE HIATT, b. October 04, 1902, Henry, IN.

Notes for PAULINE HIATT:

Henry County Indiana, Index to Birth Records

1882 - 1920 Inclusive, Volume 1 A - J

- iii. WILBUR B. HIATT, b. March 10, 1907, Henry, IN; d. August 1962, CO.

Notes for WILBUR B. HIATT:  
Henry County Indiana, Index to Birth Records  
1882 - 1920 Inclusive, Volume 1 A - J

**194.** CHARLES EDGAR<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP MARSHALL<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 08, 1864 in Woodson, KS. He married MAY MORGAN July 08, 1890 in KS. She was born February 1868 in MO.

Notes for CHARLES EDGAR MOORE:

Elected to the Kansas Legislature, 1922, 47th District.  
1900 Census, Eureka, E D 48, Greenwood, KS, page 19B  
1910 Census, Eureka, ED 24, Greenwood, KS, page 38A  
1920 Census, Eureka, ED 25, Greenwood, KS, page 16B  
1930 Census, Eureka, ED 4, Greenwood, KS, page 126B

Child of CHARLES MOORE and MAY MORGAN is:

- i. MORGAN E.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. February 22, 1895, Greenwood, KS; d. February 1967, Eureka, Greenwood, KS; m. LUCY E. ROCKHILL, May 20, 1922, Greenwood, KS; b. February 17, 1899, KS; d. December 1984, Eureka, Greenwood, KS.

Notes for MORGAN E. MOORE:  
1930 Census, Eureka, ED 2, Greenwood, KS, page 104A

**195.** EFFIE ETTA<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP MARSHALL<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1868 in Woodson, KS, and died Aft. 1930 in Possibly Butler or Greenwood, KS. She married (1) MELVIN GILLISON RIGG. He died Bef. 1900. She married (2) ROBERT V. SWEGLE Abt. 1910 in Greenwood, KS. He was born Abt. 1842 in IL, and died Bef. 1930 in Greenwood or Butler, KS.

Notes for EFFIE ETTA MOORE:

1930 Census, living with her mother, Melissa Genett Anderson Moore.

More About EFFIE ETTA MOORE:

Census: Eureka, ED 48, Greenwood, KS, page 21B

Notes for ROBERT V. SWEGLE:

1910 Census, Ward 3, Eureka, ED 24, Greenwood, KS, page 30B

More About ROBERT V. SWEGLE:

Census: Ward 3, Eureka, ED 24, Greenwood, KS, page 30B

Child of EFFIE MOORE and MELVIN RIGG is:

- i. MELVIN G.<sup>6</sup> RIGG, b. October 20, 1895, Greenwood, KS; d. March 1972, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, WI.

**196.** ROY ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*PHILIP MARSHALL<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 19, 1884 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS, and died March 28, 1943 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS. He married LUCRETIA RUTH MILLS June 11, 1911 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS, daughter of JAMES A. and LAVINA SMETHERS. She was born Abt. 1889 in KS, and died 1982.

Notes for ROY ANDERSON MOORE:

1900 Census, Eureka, ED 48, Greenwood, KS, page 21B  
1910 Census, Ward 2, Eureka, ED 24, Greenwood, KS, page 25A; still living with parents.  
1920 Census, Eureka, ED 25, Greenwood, KS, page 10A  
1930 Census, Eureka, ED 4, Greenwood, KS, page 126A

More About ROY ANDERSON MOORE:

Census: Eureka, Greenwood, KS, ED # 25, pg 3A

Children of ROY MOORE and LUCRETIA MILLS are:

- i. RUTH<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1915, Greenwood, KS.
- ii. VIRGINIA MOORE, b. Abt. 1917, Greenwood, KS.
- iii. ELEANOR MOORE, b. Abt. 1923, Greenwood, KS.

**197.** REBECCA R.<sup>5</sup> LINDLEY (*ANGELINE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1868 in IA, and died in (Hitchcock), NE. She married HENRY EHLERS Abt. 1886 in Possibly NE. He was born March 1857 in Germany, and died Bef. 1920 in Hitchcock, NE.

Notes for REBECCA R. LINDLEY:

1920 Census, Culbertson, ED 136, Hitchcock, NE, page 126A  
1930 Census, Riversid e, ED 17, Hitchcock, NE, page 65B. Son George living in the home with Rebec ca

More About REBECCA R. LINDLEY:

Burial: Culbertson, Webster, NE

Notes for HENRY EHLERS:

1900 Census, Riverside, ED 112, Hitchcock, NE, page 72B  
Henry was naturalized in 1880 according to the 1900 Census.  
1910 Census, Riverside, ED 135, Hitchcoc k, NE, page 166A  
Henry was naturalized in 1881 according to the 1910 Census.

More About HENRY EHLERS:

Burial: Culbertson, Webster, NE

Children of REBECCA LINDLEY and HENRY EHLERS are:

- i. LAURA<sup>6</sup> EHLERS, b. June 1885, (Hitchcock), NE.

Notes for LAURA EHLERS:

1910 Census, Riverside, ED 135, Hitchcock, NE, page 165B; living with brother Roy (Leroy).

- ii. WILLIAM EHLERS, b. January 09, 1887, (Hitchcock), NE; d. September 1971, Ft. Lupton, Weld, CO.

Notes for WILLIAM EHLERS:

1910 Census, Riverside, ED 135, Hitchcock, NE, page 165B; living with brother Roy (Leroy).

- iii. LEROY EHLERS, b. December 01, 1888, (Hitchcock), NE; d. August 1974, Ft. Lupton, Weld, CO.

Notes for LEROY EHLERS:

1910 Census, Riverside, ED 135, Hitchcock, NE, page 165B  
1920 Census, Riversid e, ED 139, Hitchcock, NE, page 163B; sister Mary is living with him.  
1930 Ce nsus, Riverside, ED 17, Hitchcock, NE, page 63B. Still unmarried.

- iv. LOUIE WESLEY EHLERS, b. December 01, 1890, (Hitchcock), NE; d. December 21, 1987, Culbertson, Hitchcock, NE; m. IONA UNKNOWN; b. May 14, 1898, NE; d. September 1987, Culbertson, Hitchcock, NE.

Notes for LOUIE WESLEY EHLERS:

1920 Census, Riverside, ED 139, Hitchcock, NE, page 164A

- v. MARY A. EHLERS, b. April 05, 1895, (Hitchcock), NE; d. May 1980, Englewood, Arapahoe, CO; m. UNKNOWN NITZ.

Notes for MARY A. EHLERS:

1920 Census, Riverside, ED 139, Hitchcock, NE, page 163B; living with brother Roy (Leroy)



- vi. **METTIE M. EHLERS**, b. October 1897, (Hitchcock), NE; m. **ARTHUR J. CRABTREE**, Abt. 1925, Red Willow, NE; b. Abt. 1900, NE.

Notes for **ARTHUR J. CRABTREE**:

1930 Census, Willow Grove Twp, McCook City, ED 19, Red Willow, NE, page 232A

- vii. **GEORGE O. EHLERS**, b. February 1899, (Hitchcock), NE.

Notes for **GEORGE O. EHLERS**:

1930 Census, Riverside, ED 17, Hitchcock, NE, page 65B; living with mother Re becca

- viii. **BERNIECE E. EHLERS**, b. Abt. 1906, (Hitchcock), NE.

**198.** **DELLA N.<sup>5</sup> LINDLEY** (*ANGELINE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 23, 1872 in IA, and died February 21, 1924 in McCook, Red Willow, NE. She married **WILLIAM MORGAN WOOD** January 19, 1888 in Red Cloud, Webster, NE. He was born May 10, 1861 in Hebron, IN, and died May 08, 1939 in McCook, Red Willow, NE.

Notes for **WILLIAM MORGAN WOOD**:

1900 Census, Willow Grove Pct, McCook City, ED 162, Red Willow, NE, page 104A

1910 Census, Ward 2, McCook, ED 192, Red Willow, NE, page 241A

1920 Census, Willow Grove Twp, McCook City, ED 196, Red Willow, NE, page 222B

1930 Census, Willow Grove Twp, McCook City, ED 19, Red Willow, NE, page 217B

Children of **DELLA LINDLEY** and **WILLIAM WOOD** are:

320. i. **JAY C.<sup>6</sup> WOOD**, b. August 11, 1888, (Webster), NE; d. January 25, 1927, Red Willow, NE.  
ii. **CLOYD J. WOOD**, b. September 21, 1890, Red Willow, NE; d. October 25, 1922; m. **DENA JOHNSON**, June 1921, Red Willow, NE.
321. iii. **EARL K. WOOD**, b. July 12, 1892, Red Willow, NE; d. December 15, 1942.  
iv. **JOHN WILLIAM WOOD**, b. September 22, 1894, Red Willow, NE; d. January 23, 1953, Eugene, Lane, OR; m. **FLORENCE MCCARTY**.

Notes for **JOHN WILLIAM WOOD**:

Oregon death certificate number 360.

- v. **EVA MAY WOOD**, b. December 20, 1896, Red Willow, NE; d. January 10, 1951; m. **WALTER CAMPBELL**, February 02, 1921, Red Willow, NE.  
vi. **GEORGE O. WOOD**, b. January 08, 1899, Red Willow, NE; d. May 01, 1938.  
vii. **JESSE D. WOOD**, b. March 28, 1901, Red Willow, NE; d. March 11, 1969, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE; m. **EVA MCBEE**, January 06, 1931, Red Willow, NE; b. Abt. 1911, NE.  
viii. **ANNA LAURA WOOD**, b. December 05, 1903, Red Willow, NE; d. January 06, 1984, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA; m. **HARRY LEROY WANDS**, Abt. 1925, NE; b. May 10, 1905, KS; d. October 09, 1973, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for **HARRY LEROY WANDS**:

1930 Census, Oxford Twp, ED 18, Furnas, NE, page 245A

322. ix. **MARY P. WOOD**, b. August 12, 1906, Red Willow, NE; d. January 17, 1973, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.  
x. **GRACE E. WOOD**, b. September 05, 1908, Red Willow, NE; d. 1984; m. **LEO STEVENS**.  
xi. **THELMA LOUISE WOOD**, b. April 22, 1911, Red Willow, NE; d. September 12, 1992, Fullerton, Orange, CA; m. **SIDNEY BOYD HINER**, March 17, 1931, Red Willow, NE; b. October 22, 1909, NE; d. May 1983, Fullerton, Orange, CA.

Notes for **SIDNEY BOYD HINER**:

1930 Census, Willow Grove, McCook City, ED 19, Red Willow, NE, page 246A

**199.** GEORGE O.<sup>5</sup> LINDLEY (*ANGELINE*<sup>4</sup> *MOORE*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1876 in IA, and died in Culbertson, Webster, NE. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Notes for GEORGE O. LINDLEY:

1920 Census, Riverside, ED 139, Hitchcock, NE, page 161A

1930 Census, Culbertson, ED 5, Hitchcock, NE, page 22A. Lodger

More About GEORGE O. LINDLEY:

Census: Riverside, ED 139, Hitchcock, NE, page 161A

Child of GEORGE LINDLEY and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. RUTH S.<sup>6</sup> LINDLEY, b. Abt. 1906, NE.

**200.** THADDEUS N.<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*SAMUEL NEWTON*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1875 in Woodson, KS, and died October 19, 1972 in San Mateo, CA. He married CELIA BAUMGARDNER Abt. 1896 in Woodson, KS. She was born October 1876 in Woodson, KS.

Notes for THADDEUS N. MOORE:

1900 Census, Neosho Falls, ED 187, Woodson, KS, page 233A

1910 Census, San Francisco, ED 185, San Francisco, CA, page 54B

1930 Census, San Francisco, ED 298, San Francisco, CA, page 193A,

indicates Thaddeus is divorced.

More About THADDEUS N. MOORE:

Census: Neosho Falls City, Woodson, KS, pg 233A

Notes for CELIA BAUMGARDNER:

1920 Census, San Francisco, ED 138, San Francisco, CA, page 64B; sons

Paul and Collis living with their mother.

More About CELIA BAUMGARDNER:

Census: San Francisco, ED 138, San Francisco, CA, page 64B

Marriage Notes for THADDEUS MOORE and CELIA BAUMGARDNER:

Custom Field:<\_FA#> Bef. 1920

\_MENDDivorce

Children of THADDEUS MOORE and CELIA BAUMGARDNER are:

- i. PAUL N.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. May 13, 1897, Woodson, KS; d. October 19, 1972, San Mateo, CA; m. HELEN B. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1922, CA; b. Abt. 1906, CA.

Notes for PAUL N. MOORE:

1930 Census, San Francisco, ED 69, San Francisco, CA, page 67B

323. ii. COLLIS C. MOORE, b. October 29, 1899, Woodson, KS; d. December 10, 1957, San Francisco, CA.

**201.** MANNING F.<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*JAMES ANDERSON*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1866 in IN. He married MARY "MOLLIE" UNKNOWN. She was born April 1866 in IL.

Notes for MANNING F. MOORE:

Manning's middle initial seen as both "J" and "F".

1900 Census, Eminence Twp, ED 183, Woodson, KS, page 165B

1920 Census, Liberty Twp, Woodson, KS, page 202

1930 Census, Center, ED 2, Woodson, KS, page 214A

More About MANNING F. MOORE:

Census: Liberty Twp, Woodson, KS, pg 1A

Children of MANNING MOORE and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. EARL H.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. September 1891, Woodson, KS.

Notes for EARL H. MOORE:

1920 Census, Liberty Twp, Woodson, KS, page 202

- ii. MAY MOORE, b. April 1893, Woodson, KS.

**202.** CLARK E.<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*EMSLEY B.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1877 in Woodson, KS. He married CAROLINE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1895 in MI.

Notes for CLARK E. MOORE:

1930 Census, Neosho Falls, ED 7, Woodson, KS, page 240A

Child of CLARK MOORE and CAROLINE UNKNOWN is:

- i. RAYMOND W.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1921, Woodson, KS.

**203.** WILLIAM L.<sup>5</sup> PICKERING (*EZRA L.<sup>4</sup>, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1884 in Tipton, IN, and died 1936 in Harrison, Henry, IN. He married LULA A. MCCORMICK September 10, 1907 in Henry, IN, daughter of ANDREW J. MCCORMICK. She was born October 25, 1883 in IN, and died 1946 in Harrison, Henry, IN.

Notes for WILLIAM L. PICKERING:

1920 Census, Harrison, Cadiz Twp, ED 63, Henry, IN, page 84A

1930 Census, Harrison, Cadiz Twp, ED 13, Henry, IN, page 273B

More About WILLIAM L. PICKERING:

Burial: Hess Cemetery, Harrison, Henry, IN

Census: Harrison Twp, ED 63, Henry, IN, page 84A

More About LULA A. MCCORMICK:

Burial: Hess Cemetery, Harrison, Henry, IN

Children of WILLIAM PICKERING and LULA MCCORMICK are:

- i. WILLIAM L.<sup>6</sup> PICKERING, b. Abt. April 1910, Harrison Twp, Henry, IN.
- ii. HAROLD E. PICKERING, b. August 24, 1912, Harrison Twp, Henry, IN; d. May 07, 1990.

Notes for HAROLD E. PICKERING:

Social Security Death Index.

- iii. MARGUERITE R. PICKERING, b. Abt. July 1916, Harrison Twp, Henry, IN.
- iv. MAURICE A. PICKERING, b. June 01, 1919, Harrison Twp, Henry, IN; d. January 27, 2000, Anderson, Madison, IN.

Notes for MAURICE A. PICKERING:

Social Security Death Index

- v. MARY E. PICKERING, b. Abt. 1922, Henry, IN.
- vi. JOSEPH W. PICKERING, b. April 11, 1924, Henry, IN; d. June 25, 1996, New Castle, Henry, IN.
- vii. CATHERINE A. PICKERING, b. Abt. 1929, Henry, IN.

**204.** ELISHA EDGAR<sup>5</sup> PICKERING (*MILES DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 12, 1879 in Tipton, IN, and died October 21, 1953 in Jackson, MI. He married MAUDE ALMYRA MILLER June 15, 1904 in

Howard, IN. She was born March 30, 1886 in Howard, IN, and died May 22, 1980 in Jackson, MI.

Notes for ELISHA EDGAR PICKERING:

1920 Census, Jackson, 3d Precinct, Jackson, MI, page 272B; Elisha is listed as Edgar E. Pickering.

1930 Census, Jackson, ED 25, Jackson, MI, page 132B

More About ELISHA EDGAR PICKERING:

Burial: Jackson, MI

Children of ELISHA PICKERING and MAUDE MILLER are:

- i. HARRISON VANE<sup>6</sup> PICKERING, b. December 12, 1904, Howard or Tipton, IN; d. July 24, 1961, Jackson, MI; m. (1) GAYLE DRAPER; m. (2) GLADYS M. WOOD, Abt. 1927, Jackson, MI; b. Abt. 1906, MI.

Notes for HARRISON VANE PICKERING:

1930 Census, Leoni, ED 38, Jackson, MI, page 141A

- ii. HAZEL CORAL PICKERING, b. January 19, 1906, Howard or Tipton, IN.
- iii. GEORGE MILLER PICKERING, b. June 09, 1910, Jackson, MI; d. February 19, 1916, Jackson, MI.
- iv. HARRIETT HELEN PICKERING, b. September 20, 1912, Madison, IN; d. August 1984, Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA.
- v. EILEEN MARILYN PICKERING, b. July 10, 1919, Jackson, MI; d. October 25, 1990, Jackson, Jackson, MI; m. CHARLES HAMMOND LINK; b. September 30, 1916, Jackson, MI; d. September 03, 1989, Summit, Jackson, MI.
- vi. ARLENE RUTH PICKERING, b. July 10, 1919, Jackson, MI; d. April 04, 1992, Blackman, Jackson, MI.
- vii. JUNE IRENE PICKERING, b. July 01, 1925, Jackson, MI; d. October 05, 2002, Sebring, Highlands, FL; m. UNKNOWN DUPREE.

**205.** MARK MILES<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup>, ZIMMER<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1885 in Otoe, NE. He married ELLA ESTELLA UNKNOWN Abt. 1909 in NE. She was born Abt. 1885 in MI.

Notes for MARK MILES MOORE:

1910 Census, Ward 1, Lincoln, ED 53, Lancaster, NE, page 52B

1930 Census, Lincoln, ED 79, Lancaster, NE, page 152A

Birth date and full name from World War I Draft Registration Card

Children of MARK MOORE and ELLA UNKNOWN are:

- i. REGINALD MILES<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1910, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- ii. AGATHA MOORE, b. Abt. 1912, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- iii. ANITA MOORE, b. Abt. 1914, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- iv. SYLVIA MOORE, b. Abt. 1917, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- v. LAVITA MOORE, b. Abt. 1919, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- vi. GENEVIEVE MOORE, b. Abt. 1920, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- vii. GERALDINE MOORE, b. Abt. 1924, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

**206.** ALLEN<sup>5</sup> JAY (*MARTHA EVANGELINE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MILES<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1893 in IA. He married ETHEL C. BROWN November 24, 1914 in Wayne, IN. She was born April 14, 1893 in IN.

Notes for ALLEN JAY:

1920 Census, Richmond Twp, ED 176, Wayne, IN, page 79B

1930 Census, Richmond Twp, ED 40, Wayne, IN, page 97B

Children of ALLEN JAY and ETHEL BROWN are:

- i. JAMES C.<sup>6</sup> JAY, b. August 19, 1916, Wayne, IN; d. September 1985, Greenwood, Johnson, IN.
- ii. EVELYN C. JAY, b. Abt. 1917, Wayne, IN.
- iii. THOMAS W. JAY, b. January 13, 1920, Wayne, IN; d. June 1973.

iv. BARBARA A. JAY, b. Abt. 1923, Wayne, IN.

**207.** WILLARD B.<sup>5</sup> JAY (*MARTHA EVANGELINE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MILES<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 29, 1894 in IA, and died February 1981 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. He married KATHERINE R. HUFSMITH Abt. 1924 in Stark, OH, daughter of JACOB HUFSMITH and FRANCES UNKNOWN. She was born April 1893 in OH.

Notes for WILLARD B. JAY:

1930 Census, Waynesburg, ED 122, Stark, OH, page 275A

Children of WILLARD JAY and KATHERINE HUFSMITH are:

- i. LIVING<sup>6</sup> JAY.
- ii. FRANCES E. JAY, b. Abt. 1927, Stark, OH.

**208.** HATTIE E.<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*JAMES HARVEY<sup>4</sup>, PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 18, 1867 in White, IN, and died March 26, 1969 in Henry, IN. She married CHARLES WEIMERT MOUCH October 1893 in White, IN. He was born July 06, 1863 in OH, and died May 27, 1930 in Henry, IN.

More About HATTIE E. MOORE:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for CHARLES WEIMERT MOUCH:

1900 Census, Henry Twp, ED 66, Henry, IN, page 136B

1930 Census, New Castle, E D 18, Henry, IN, page 49A

Appointed Postman for Mooreland, Henry, IN, on 6 Feb 1886

More About CHARLES WEIMERT MOUCH:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of HATTIE MOORE and CHARLES MOUCH are:

- i. LOIS H.<sup>6</sup> MOUCH, b. April 06, 1898, Henry, IN; d. October 18, 1994, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH; m. ROBERT HELLER, December 28, 1920, Henry, IN; b. January 14, 1899; d. January 1973, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD MOUCH, b. July 07, 1901, Henry, IN; d. September 18, 1984, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; m. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD MOUCH:

1930 Census, South Bend, ED 23, St. Joseph, IN, page 108B. Divorced.

More About JAMES EDWARD MOUCH:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**209.** THOMAS EUGENE<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*MILES MARSHALL<sup>4</sup>, PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 15, 1869 in Henry, IN, and died May 04, 1955 in Mooreland, Henry, IN. He married ROZELLA A. BIRD September 21, 1889 in Henry, IN, daughter of JOSEPH BIRD and ELIZA HOUSER. She was born March 27, 1873 in Henry, IN, and died April 18, 1933 in Henry, IN.

Notes for THOMAS EUGENE MOORE:

1900 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 54, Henry, IN, page 8A

1910 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 11A

1920 Census, Blue River, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 9A

1930 Census, Blue River, ED 2, Henry, IN, page 198B

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-91C

More About THOMAS EUGENE MOORE:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for ROZELLA A. BIRD:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-91D

More About ROZELLA A. BIRD:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of THOMAS MOORE and ROZELLA BIRD are:

324. i. ERNEST EDGAR<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. August 26, 1890, Mooreland, Henry, IN; d. March 18, 1958, Henry, IN.  
ii. GLADYS MOORE, b. September 19, 1896, Henry, IN; d. May 29, 1914, Henry, IN.

Notes for GLADYS MOORE:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-91E

More About GLADYS MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- iii. INFANT MOORE, b. April 13, 1892, Henry, IN; d. April 13, 1892, Henry, IN.

Notes for INFANT MOORE:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-91F

More About INFANT MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**210.** EVALINA<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*HENRY H.<sup>4</sup>, PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 05, 1871 in Henry Co, IN, and died October 21, 1960 in Henry, IN. She married ULYSSES THORNBURG MOORE September 11, 1890 in Henry, IN, son of JAMES THORNBURGH and EMALINE WRIGHT. He was born May 19, 1865 in IN, and died December 14, 1943 in Henry, IN.

Notes for EVALINA MOORE:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-83C

More About EVALINA MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for ULYSSES THORNBURG MOORE:  
Adopted by Charles P. and Fanny Wright Moore

1910 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 7A  
1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 1A  
1930 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 1, Henry, IN, page 191A

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-83D

More About ULYSSES THORNBURG MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of EVALINA MOORE and ULYSSES MOORE are:

- i. FEMALE<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. June 22, 1900, Henry, IN; d. June 22, 1900, Henry, IN.

Notes for FEMALE MOORE:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-83F

More About FEMALE MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- ii. MALE MOORE, b. November 11, 1901, Henry, IN; d. November 11, 1901, Henry, IN.

Notes for MALE MOORE:

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-83E

More About MALE MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**211.** JOSIE M.<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*HENRY H.<sup>4</sup>, PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 06, 1882 in Henry, IN, and died November 24, 1968. She married OSCAR DAVID WERKING September 03, 1901 in Henry, IN. He was born May 12, 1878 in IN, and died May 19, 1954.

Notes for OSCAR DAVID WERKING:  
1920 Census, Kokomo, ED 138, Howard, IN, page 64B  
1930 Census, Jefferson, ED 19, Wayne, IN, page 73B

Children of JOSIE MOORE and OSCAR WERKING are:

325.     i. MARK C.<sup>6</sup> WERKING, b. March 13, 1916, Madison, IN.  
       ii. ROY H. WERKING, b. April 24, 1921, IN; d. June 03, 2002, Richmond, Wayne, IN.

**212.** MARSHALL<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM HIMELIUS<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1870 in Lincoln, Harrison, IA, and died November 25, 1937 in Fort Collins, Larimer, CO. He married JENNIE A. SMITH-HUSTED December 19, 1891 in Woodbine, Harrison, IA. She was born August 1871 in IA, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for MARSHALL MOORE:  
1900 Census, Woodbine Town, Boyer Twp, ED 69, Harrison, IA, page 33A  
1930 Census, Fort Collins, District 44, Larimer, CO, page 49B

Children of MARSHALL MOORE and JENNIE SMITH-HUSTED are:

- i. ETHEL M.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. October 1892, Harrison, IA.  
ii. GLADYS L. MOORE, b. September 1894, Harrison, IA.

**213.** FRANK WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM HIMELIUS<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1876 in Woodbine, Harrison, IA, and died February 10, 1948 in Dufur, Wasco, OR. He married JENNIE LORENA COOK November 26, 1900 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR. She was born September 20, 1874 in Buena Vista, OR, and died May 19, 1967 in Newberg, Yamhill, OR.

Notes for FRANK WILLIAM MOORE:  
1920 Census, Pct 9, ED 225, Wasco, OR, page 262B  
1930 Census, Pct 9, The Dalles City, ED 34, Wasco, OR, page 90A

More About FRANK WILLIAM MOORE:  
Burial: Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, The Dalles, Wasco, OR

More About JENNIE LORENA COOK:  
Burial: Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, The Dalles, Wasco, OR

Children of FRANK MOORE and JENNIE COOK are:

- i. VERNON<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1902, Wasco, OR.  
ii. MARY MOORE, b. Abt. 1909, Wasco, OR.

**214.** ARTHUR REID<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM HIMELIUS<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 04, 1895 in Dufur, Wasco, OR, and died June 30, 1955 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He married RUBY RUTH COLLVER Abt. 1917 in OR. She was born Abt. 1898 in OR.

Notes for ARTHUR REID MOORE:  
1900 Census, Dufur Pct, ED 149, Wasco, OR, page 115A, single, living with his mother.

1930 Census, Roseburg, ED 8, Douglas, OR, page 41B

Children of ARTHUR MOORE and RUBY COLLVER are:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1918, OR.
- ii. MADELYN R. MOORE, b. Abt. 1925, OR.

**215.** IRA HERBERT<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*IRA MENDENHALL<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1880 in Dunlap, Harrison, IA, and died December 18, 1972 in Ainsworth, Brown, NE. He married (1) CLARA ISABELLE TAYLOR June 28, 1902 in NE or IA, daughter of JOHN TAYLOR and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born November 1878 in Webster, IA, and died Bef. 1910 in Pine, Brown, NE. He married (2) AUGUSTA MAE ASHLEY March 15, 1915 in Long Pine, Brown, NE, daughter of HENRY ASHLEY and EMMARITA HILL. She was born July 28, 1882 in Bowling Green, Wood, KY, and died September 30, 1957 in Brown, NE.

Notes for IRA HERBERT MOORE:

1910 Census, Pine, ED 25, Brown, NE, page 28A. Ira and children living with his mother.

1920 Census, Pine, ED 33, Brown, NE, page 74B

1930 Census, Pine, District 13, Brown, NE, page 78A

Children of IRA MOORE and CLARA TAYLOR are:

- i. HERBERT M.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. August 31, 1903, Brown, NE.
- ii. SHELLEY T. MOORE, b. December 15, 1904, Brown, NE; d. December 1979, Long Pine, Brown, NE.

Children of IRA MOORE and AUGUSTA ASHLEY are:

- iii. HARRIETT E.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1919, Brown, NE.
- iv. IRA J. MOORE, b. Abt. 1922, Brown, NE.

**216.** ORRIN WHITNEY<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*JAMES WHITCOMB<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 31, 1877 in Dunlap, Harrison, IA, and died March 15, 1945 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR. He married FRANCES VIOLA WOLFF March 01, 1920 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR. She was born September 23, 1892 in Roby, Fisher, TX, and died October 17, 1992 in Chickasha, Grady, OK.

Notes for ORRIN WHITNEY MOORE:

1930 Census, Nansene Precinct, ED 21, Wasco, OR, page 45B

More About ORRIN WHITNEY MOORE:

Burial: March 19, 1945, Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, The Dalles, Wasco, OR

More About FRANCES VIOLA WOLFF:

Burial: Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, The Dalles, Wasco, OR

Children of ORRIN MOORE and FRANCES WOLFF are:

- i. VIOLET ORRIE<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1921, Wasco, OR.
- ii. ROSE A. MOORE, b. Abt. 1923, Wasco, OR; m. UNKNOWN WHITE.
326. iii. DAVID ORRIN MOORE, b. August 25, 1924, Wasco, OR; d. November 14, 2001, Chickasha, Grady, OK.

**217.** DORA LUCY<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*JAMES WHITCOMB<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 21, 1880 in Wasco, OR. She married ARTHUR J. UNDERHILL February 09, 1902 in Dufur, Wasco, OR. He was born Abt. 1877 in CA.

Notes for ARTHUR J. UNDERHILL:

1930 Census, Dufur, ED 217, Wasco, OR, page 190B

Children of DORA MOORE and ARTHUR UNDERHILL are:

- i. JAMES A.<sup>6</sup> UNDERHILL, b. Abt. 1905, Dufur, Wasco, OR.



- ii. ZEPORA UNDERHILL, b. Abt. 1908, Dufur, Wasco, OR.
- iii. BRUCE E. UNDERHILL, b. Abt. 1910, Dufur, Wasco, OR.

**218.** ELVIRA ANNE<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*HARRISON PHILIP<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1900 in Wasco, OR, and died December 27, 1997 in Mercer Island, WA. She married EDWARD ROLLAND KEYES. He was born November 25, 1899 in KS, and died September 26, 1980 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

Notes for EDWARD ROLLAND KEYES:

1930 Census, Tacoma, ED 103, Pierce, WA, page 101B

Children of ELVIRA MOORE and EDWARD KEYES are:

- 327. i. EDWARD ROLLAND<sup>6</sup> KEYES, b. Abt. 1923, Pierce, WA.
- 328. ii. RUSSELL HUGH KEYES, b. August 14, 1924, Pierce, WA.

**219.** IONA<sup>5</sup> MUGG (*SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> WARE, PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1872 in Howard, IN. She married B. G. ARMSTRONG December 31, 1891 in Howard, IN. He died Bef. 1900 in Howard, IN.

Notes for IONA MUGG:

1900 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 71, Howard, IN, page 272B; living with parents

1910 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 148, Howard, IN, page 153B, living with parents

1920 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 155, Howard, IN, page 263B, living with parents.

Children of IONA MUGG and B. ARMSTRONG are:

- 329. i. REID<sup>6</sup> ARMSTRONG, b. November 02, 1892, Howard, IN; d. September 1981, Muncie, Delaware, IN.
- 330. ii. FLETCHER ARMSTRONG, b. December 10, 1894, Howard, IN; d. August 1978, Kokomo, Howard, IN.

**220.** IZA<sup>5</sup> MUGG (*SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> WARE, PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1881 in Howard, IN. She married WILLIAM LEWIS SILCOX July 21, 1901 in Howard, IN. He was born July 11, 1876 in IN.

Notes for WILLIAM LEWIS SILCOX:

1910 Census, Taylor, ED 148, Howard, IN, page 153B

1920 Cnsus, Kokomo, ED 142, Howard, IN, page 114A

1930 Census, Kokomo, Distri ct 13, Howard, IN, page 95B

More About WILLIAM LEWIS SILCOX:

Census: Kokomo, ED 142, Howard, IN, page 114A

Children of IZA MUGG and WILLIAM SILCOX are:

- i. BERTHA E.<sup>6</sup> SILCOX, b. Abt. 1903, Howard, IN.
- 331. ii. JOSEPH LLOYD SILCOX, b. March 05, 1905, Howard, IN; d. August 11, 1971, Howard, IN.
- iii. LEWIS HANSEL SILCOX, b. October 17, 1906, Howard, IN; d. March 1971, Michigan City, La Porte, IN; m. MILDRED JOHNSON, Abt. 1930, LaPorte, IN; b. Abt. 1908, IN.

Notes for LEWIS HANSEL SILCOX:

1930 Census, Michigan City, ED 28, LaPorte, IN, page 211B

- iv. WILLIAM LEWIS SILCOX, b. August 20, 1913, Howard, IN; d. November 1986.
- v. MAX E. SILCOX, b. July 27, 1925, Howard, IN; d. June 1980, Kokomo, Howard, IN.

**221.** ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> FOSNIGHT (*RACHEL ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1866 in IN. She married (1) FRANKLIN P. WOODRUFF December 21, 1885 in Hamilton, IN. She married (2) WALTER GARNETT September 30, 1899 in Hamilton, IN. He was born Abt. 1872 in IN.

Notes for WALTER GARNETT:

1910 Census, Ward 5, Indianapolis, ED 108, Marion, IN, page 116A

1920 Census, Ward 11, Indianapolis, ED 203, Marion, IN, page 38B

Children of ELIZABETH FOSNIGHT and FRANKLIN WOODRUFF are:

- i. MALE<sup>6</sup> WOODRUFF, b. April 10, 1890, Hamilton, IN.
- ii. FEMALE WOODRUFF, b. August 31, 1892, Boone, IN.

Children of ELIZABETH FOSNIGHT and WALTER GARNETT are:

- iii. OTIS A. J.<sup>6</sup> GARNETT, b. December 02, 1900.
- iv. CORA GARNETT, b. Abt. 1904.
- v. WILLIAM GARNETT, b. Abt. 1908.

**222.** DAVID NELSON<sup>5</sup> FOSNIGHT (*RACHEL ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1868 in IN. He married NELLIE GILES February 10, 1892 in Clinton, IN. She was born July 1865 in IN.

Notes for DAVID NELSON FOSNIGHT:

1900 Census, Washington, ED 93, Hamilton, IN, page 262A

1910 Census, Wabash, ED 12, Adams, IN, page 148A

1920 Census, Liberty, ED 76, Henry, IN, page 15B

1930 Census, Dalton, ED 8, Wayne, IN, page 242B

Children of DAVID FOSNIGHT and NELLIE GILES are:

- i. GUY<sup>6</sup> FOSNIGHT, b. October 10, 1892, Clinton or Hamilton, IN.

Notes for GUY FOSNIGHT:

Living in Washtenaw, MI in 1918

332. ii. ORA FOSNIGHT, b. September 16, 1894, Hamilton, IN; d. September 1981, Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.
333. iii. LOVE FOSNIGHT, b. December 1896, Hamilton, IN.
334. iv. EVERETT HAROLD FOSNIGHT, b. November 18, 1898, Hamilton, IN; d. January 1975, Richmond, Wayne, IN.
  - v. OSCAR J. FOSNIGHT, b. April 18, 1901, IN; d. August 1973, Hagerstown, Wayne, IN.
  - vi. PAULINE FOSNIGHT, b. Abt. 1904, IN.
  - vii. LOTTIE FOSNIGHT, b. Abt. 1906, IN.
  - viii. RUSSELL G. FOSNIGHT, b. December 10, 1907, IN; d. May 1981, Hagerstown, Wayne, IN.
  - ix. CLAUDE FOSNIGHT, b. April 03, 1910, Adams, IN; d. April 09, 1995, Connersville, Fayette, IN.
  - x. EDNA V. FOSNIGHT, b. March 12, 1912, Adams, IN.
  - xi. WARREN H. FOSNIGHT, b. May 07, 1915, Henry, IN; d. April 1972, IN.
  - xii. EUGENE R. FOSNIGHT, b. May 14, 1918, Henry, IN; d. March 21, 1992, Connersville, Fayette, IN.

**223.** LEWIS<sup>5</sup> FOSNIGHT (*RACHEL ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1873 in IN, and died 1963 in Hamilton, IN. He married DARTHULA "DOLLY" FARMER July 16, 1893 in Hamilton, IN. She was born Abt. 1878 in IN.

Notes for LEWIS FOSNIGHT:

1910 Census, Washington, ED 112, Hamilton, IN, page 260A

1930 Census, Washington, ED 21, Hamilton, IN, page 249A

More About LEWIS FOSNIGHT:

Census: Washington, ED 112, Hamilton, IN, page 260A

Children of LEWIS FOSNIGHT and DARTHULA FARMER are:

- i. ORVILLE<sup>6</sup> FOSNIGHT, b. May 12, 1898, Hamilton, IN.
- ii. THELMA FOSNIGHT, b. Abt. 1905, Hamilton, IN.
- iii. VERA FOSNIGHT, b. Abt. 1907, Hamilton, IN.
- iv. ROSELLA FOSNIGHT, b. Abt. 1917, Hamilton, IN.

**224.** FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HODSON (*SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1870 in IN, and died Bet. 1895 - 1900 in Delaware, IN. She married RUBEN L. FAULKNER December 25, 1886 in Tipton, IN. He was born May 1860 in IN.

Notes for RUBEN L. FAULKNER:

1900 Census, Center, ED 38, Delaware, IN, page 12A

Marriage Notes for FRANCES HODSON and RUBEN FAULKNER:

Marriage record lists Ruben's name as "Faulkner".

Children of FRANCES HODSON and RUBEN FAULKNER are:

335. i. WILLIAM T. S.<sup>6</sup> FAULKNER, b. January 19, 1888, Tipton, IN.
- ii. SARAH E. FAULKNER, b. August 1895, Tipton, IN.

**225.** JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> HODSON (*SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1887 in Delaware, IN, and died 1959 in Delaware, IN. He married NORA IRENE BANNIGARTNER March 02, 1907 in Delaware, IN. She was born Abt. 1891 in OH.

Notes for JOSIAH HODSON:

1910 Census, Mt. Pleasant, ED 49, Delaware, IN, page 88A

More About JOSIAH HODSON:

Burial: Yorktown Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, IN

Child of JOSIAH HODSON and NORA BANNIGARTNER is:

- i. ANNA M.<sup>6</sup> HODSON, b. Abt. 1910, Delaware, IN.

**226.** JOHN LEWIS<sup>5</sup> HODSON (*SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1887 in Delaware, IN, and died 1949 in Delaware, IN. He married PEARL ALTA GOODPASTURE December 23, 1911 in Delaware, IN. She was born September 11, 1892 in IN, and died October 1973 in Muncie, Delaware, IN.

Notes for JOHN LEWIS HODSON:

1910 Census, Mt. Pleasant, ED 49, Delaware, IN, page 88A; living with brother Josiah.

1920 Census, Yorktown, ED 53, Delaware, IN, page 186A

1930 Census, Mt. Pleasant Twp, Yorktown, ED 33, Delaware, IN, page 1A

More About JOHN LEWIS HODSON:

Burial: Yorktown Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, IN

Census: Yorktown, ED 33, Delaware, IN, page 1A

More About PEARL ALTA GOODPASTURE:

Burial: Yorktown Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, IN

Children of JOHN HODSON and PEARL GOODPASTURE are:

- i. GLEASON M.<sup>6</sup> HODSON, b. December 01, 1912, Delaware, IN; d. May 06, 1997, Tarpon Springs, Pinellas, FL.
- ii. CLAUDIA M. HODSON, b. Abt. 1915, Delaware, IN.
- iii. WILLIAM FERRELL HODSON, b. May 27, 1916, Delaware, IN; d. December 1976, Yorktown, Delaware, IN;  
m. VIRGINIA M. UNKNOWN; b. February 03, 1920, IN; d. January 15, 1997, Yorktown, Delaware, IN.

More About WILLIAM FERRELL HODSON:

Burial: Yorktown Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, IN

More About VIRGINIA M. UNKNOWN:

Burial: Yorktown Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, IN

- iv. CLYDE E. HODSON, b. December 03, 1917, Delaware, IN; d. April 1972, IN.

More About CLYDE E. HODSON:

Burial: Yorktown Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, IN

- v. GRETA M. HODSON, b. Abt. 1920, Delaware, IN.  
vi. PHILIP B. HODSON, b. August 29, 1926, Delaware, IN; d. April 30, 1980, Delaware, IN; m. JOANNE UNKNOWN, August 27, 1955, Delaware, IN; b. December 18, 1929.

More About PHILIP B. HODSON:

Burial: Yorktown Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, IN

More About JOANNE UNKNOWN:

Burial: (Yorktown Cemetery)

- vii. BIRTSEL G. HODSON, b. November 02, 1928, Delaware, IN; d. March 14, 1984, Delaware, IN; m. SARAH B. UNKNOWN, November 22, 1971, Delaware, IN; b. August 26, 1938.

More About BIRTSEL G. HODSON:

Burial: Yorktown Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Delaware, IN

More About SARAH B. UNKNOWN:

Burial: (Yorktown Cemetery)

**227.** JOHN ALBERT "BERT"<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ASHBERRY B.*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES JOHNSON*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1883 in Tipton, IN, and died November 27, 1963 in Tipton, IN. He married LILLY MAE WINFIELD February 17, 1910 in Tipton, IN. She was born September 15, 1893 in IN, and died January 1979 in Tipton, IN.

Notes for JOHN ALBERT "BERT" MOORE:

1910 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 182, Tipton, IN, page 18B

1920 Census, Liberty Twp, ED 200, Tipton, IN, page 211A

More About JOHN ALBERT "BERT" MOORE:

Burial: Sanbanks Cemetery, Cicero Twp, Tipton, IN

Census: Cicero Twp, ED 182, Tipton, IN, page 18B

Children of JOHN MOORE and LILLY WINFIELD are:

- i. ESTHER B.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1913, Tipton, IN.
- ii. MABEL B. MOORE, b. Abt. 1916, Tipton, IN.
- iii. WALTER W. MOORE, b. November 21, 1917, Tipton, IN; d. November 27, 1988, San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

**228.** MARTHA ANN<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ASHBERRY B.*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES JOHNSON*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 07, 1884 in Tipton, IN, and died May 16, 1949 in Tipton, IN. She married ALONZO OMER GOODNIGHT May 24, 1902 in Tipton, IN. He was born July 19, 1879 in IN.

Notes for ALONZO OMER GOODNIGHT:

1920 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 192, Tipton, IN, page 126A

1930 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 1, Tipton, IN, page 8B

More About ALONZO OMER GOODNIGHT:

Census: Cicero Twp, ED 192, Tipton, IN, page 126A

Children of MARTHA MOORE and ALONZO GOODNIGHT are:

- i. ALVERNA P.<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1904, Tipton, IN.
- ii. GILBERT L. GOODNIGHT, b. July 25, 1905, Tipton, IN; d. January 1971, Kempton, Tipton, IN; m. LEHLA F. UNKNOWN; b. May 31, 1908, IN; d. March 1996, Kempton, Tipton, IN.
- iii. CHARLES BERNARD GOODNIGHT, b. August 24, 1907, Tipton, IN; d. March 1967, Tipton, Tipton, IN.

- iv. CECIL M. GOODNIGHT, b. March 06, 1910, Tipton, IN; d. January 1956.
- v. WILLIAM O. GOODNIGHT, b. May 14, 1913, Tipton, IN; d. August 1964.
- vi. MARY E. GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1915, Tipton, IN.
- vii. HELEN M. GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1917, Tipton, IN.
- viii. ALLEN N. GOODNIGHT, b. June 30, 1919, Tipton, IN; d. May 1980.

**229.** MARY ZELLA<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ASHBERRY B.*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES JOHNSON*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 06, 1887 in Tipton, IN, and died August 09, 1964 in Tipton, IN. She married BERNIE CECIL CHAMBERS November 15, 1908 in Tipton, IN. He was born November 17, 1887 in Tipton, IN, and died April 1964 in Tipton, IN.

More About MARY ZELLA MOORE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, IN

Notes for BERNIE CECIL CHAMBERS:

1920 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 196, Tipton, IN, page 181B

1930 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 3, Tipton, IN, page 37A

More About BERNIE CECIL CHAMBERS:

Census: Cicero Twp, ED 196, Tipton, IN, page 181B

Children of MARY MOORE and BERNIE CHAMBERS are:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> CHAMBERS, b. November 26, 1909, Tipton, IN; d. March 1987, Anderson, Madison, IN.
- ii. CHARLES CHAMBERS, b. Abt. 1915, Tipton, IN.
- iii. JULIA CATHERINE CHAMBERS, b. Abt. 1920, Tipton, IN.

**230.** MARGARET ETHEL<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ASHBERRY B.*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES JOHNSON*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 09, 1892 in Tipton, IN, and died November 24, 1964 in Tipton, IN. She married GEORGE EMERSON GLASS November 26, 1908 in Tipton, IN. He was born March 08, 1886 in IN.

More About MARGARET ETHEL MOORE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, IN

Notes for GEORGE EMERSON GLASS:

1920 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 191, Tipton, IN, page 120B

1930 Census, Tipton, ED 3, Tipton, IN, page 40A

More About GEORGE EMERSON GLASS:

Census: Cicero Twp, ED 191, Tipton, IN, page 120B

Children of MARGARET MOORE and GEORGE GLASS are:

- i. DOROTHY E.<sup>6</sup> GLASS, b. Abt. 1910, Tipton, IN.
- ii. GOLDA M. GLASS, b. Abt. 1911, Tipton, IN.
- iii. MARY E. GLASS, b. Abt. 1914, Tipton, IN.
- iv. JUANITA F. GLASS, b. Abt. 1916, Tipton, IN.
- v. LLOYD E. GLASS, b. December 03, 1917, Tipton, IN; d. September 12, 1993, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN.
- vi. GEORGE A. GLASS, b. Abt. 1920, Tipton, IN.
- vii. MARGARET A. GLASS, b. Abt. 1923, Tipton, IN.
- viii. ELIZABETH R. GLASS, b. Abt. 1927, Tipton, IN.
- ix. ROBERT E. GLASS, b. Abt. 1929, Tipton, IN.

**231.** LEONA PEARL<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ASHBERRY B.*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES JOHNSON*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMPSON*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1901 in Tipton, IN, and died April 02, 1962 in Tipton, IN. She married HARVEY CARL MICHEL January 29, 1920 in Tipton, IN. He was born January 09, 1899 in IN, and died February 1970 in Tipton, Tipton, IN.

Notes for LEONA PEARL MOORE:

1910 Census, Ward 1, Cicero, ED 185, Tipton, IN, page 75A

More About LEONA PEARL MOORE:  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, IN

Notes for HARVEY CARL MICHEL:  
1930 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 4, Tipton, IN, page 54A

More About HARVEY CARL MICHEL:  
Census: Cicero Twp, ED 4, Tipton, IN, page 54A

Children of LEONA MOORE and HARVEY MICHEL are:

- i. NORMAN H.<sup>6</sup> MICHEL, b. Abt. 1923, Tipton, IN.
- ii. PAUL R. MICHEL, b. November 02, 1926, Tipton, IN; d. August 08, 2006, Tipton, Tipton, IN.
- iii. JUDITH A. MICHEL, b. Abt. 1929, Tipton, IN.

**232.** ALBERT L.<sup>5</sup> KLAPP (*MARY ELIZABETH "MATILDA"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1873 in Tipton, IN, and died 1944 in Madison, IN. He married FLORA BLANCHE MCELFFRESH Abt. 1896 in IN. She was born June 1877 in IN, and died in Madison, IN.

Notes for ALBERT L. KLAPP:  
1900 Census, Pipe Creek, ED 103, Madison, IN, page 172B  
1920 Census, Ward 2 (Clinton Twp), Sidney, ED 196, Shelby, OH, page 41B  
1930 Census, Elwood, ED 53, Madison, IN, page 44A

More About ALBERT L. KLAPP:  
Burial: Maus Section, Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN

More About FLORA BLANCHE MCELFFRESH:  
Burial: Maus Section, Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN

Children of ALBERT KLAPP and FLORA MCELFFRESH are:

336.
  - i. RAYMOND C.<sup>6</sup> KLAPP, b. July 11, 1897, Madison, IN; d. 1939, Madison, IN.
  - ii. MARGARET KLAPP, b. Abt. 1907, Madison, IN.

**233.** HENRY CLAYTON<sup>5</sup> KLAPP (*MARY ELIZABETH "MATILDA"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1877 in Tipton, IN, and died March 31, 1925 in Alexandria, Madison, IN. He married ELIZABETH MARIE MARSHALL Abt. 1904 in Madison, IN. She was born Abt. 1885 in PA.

Notes for HENRY CLAYTON KLAPP:  
1910 Census, Alexandria, ED 113, Madison, IN, page 215B  
1920 Census, Alexandria, ED 125, Madison, IN, page 77A

WWI Draft Registration lists last name as "Klapp"

More About HENRY CLAYTON KLAPP:  
Burial: Oddfellows Cemetery, Elwood, Madison, IN

Children of HENRY KLAPP and ELIZABETH MARSHALL are:

337.
  - i. MARY EMMA<sup>6</sup> KLAPP, b. January 04, 1904, Madison, IN; d. March 29, 1977, Columbus, Franklin, OH.
  - ii. ANNA M. KLAPP, b. October 29, 1908, Madison, IN.

**234.** MARY BEATRICE<sup>5</sup> PURSLEY (*RHODA E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1885 in Tipton, IN, and died 1955 in Madison, IN. She married WILLIAM THOMAS ESTES. He was born October 01, 1883 in IN.

More About MARY BEATRICE PURSLEY:

Burial: Grove Section, Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS ESTES:

1920 Census, Pipe Creek, ED 129, Madison, IN, page 166A

1930 Census, Pipe Creek, ED 55, Madison, IN, page 53A

More About WILLIAM THOMAS ESTES:

Burial: Grove Section, Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN

Child of MARY PURSLEY and WILLIAM ESTES is:

- i. BEULAH M.<sup>6</sup> ESTES, b. Abt. 1913, IN; m. HOWARD B. CAMBELL; b. Abt. 1909, IN.

Notes for HOWARD B. CAMBELL:

1930 Census, Pipe Creek, ED 55, Madison, IN, page 53A

**235.** JOHNSON ELMER<sup>5</sup> PURSLEY (*RHODA E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 20, 1892 in Tipton, IN, and died April 08, 1958 in Gary, Lake, IN. He married (1) LILLY PAVESE Abt. 1910 in Madison, IN. She was born Abt. 1893 in IN, and died Bef. 1917 in Madison, IN. He married (2) RUTH RANDALL Abt. 1919 in Madison, IN. He married (3) ETHEL GILLIAM Abt. 1925 in Madison, IN. She was born June 12, 1905 in TN, and died May 1979 in IN.

Notes for JOHNSON ELMER PURSLEY:

1930 Census, Elwood, ED 47, Madison, IN, page 246A

Elmer's WWI Draft Registration notes single with 3 children.

More About JOHNSON ELMER PURSLEY:

Burial: Ridge Lawn Cemetery, Gary, Lake, IN

Children of JOHNSON PURSLEY and LILLY PAVESE are:

- i. LUCILLE<sup>6</sup> PURSLEY.
- ii. OPAL PURSLEY, b. October 18, 1910, Madison, IN.
- iii. JOSEPH PURSLEY, b. July 25, 1912, Madison, IN.
- iv. MELVIN E. PURSLEY, b. June 25, 1915, Madison, IN.

Children of JOHNSON PURSLEY and RUTH RANDALL are:

- v. EUGENE<sup>6</sup> PURSLEY.
- vi. LUTHER A. PURSLEY, b. Abt. 1922, IN.
- vii. ALVA E. PURSLEY, b. Abt. 1924.

Children of JOHNSON PURSLEY and ETHEL GILLIAM are:

- viii. JOYCE<sup>6</sup> PURSLEY.
- ix. MILDRED E. PURSLEY, b. Abt. 1926, Madison, IN.
- x. WALTER PURSLEY, b. Abt. 1927, Madison, IN.

**236.** MARY JO<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*JOHN RANDOLPH<sup>4</sup>, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1883 in Tipton, IN, and died 1948. She married HENRY EDGAR RILEY August 05, 1900 in Tipton, IN. He was born March 25, 1882 in Tipton, IN, and died December 1966 in Hobbs, Tipton, IN.

Notes for HENRY EDGAR RILEY:

1910 Census, Cicero, ED 184, Tipton, IN, page 46A

1920 Census, Madison Twp, ED 203, Tipton, IN, page 246B

1930 Census, Cicero, Tipton City, District 1, Tipton, IN, page 1B

More About HENRY EDGAR RILEY:

Census: Madison, ED 203, Tipton, IN, page 246B

Children of MARY MOORE and HENRY RILEY are:

- i. ORIS W.<sup>6</sup> RILEY, b. December 15, 1901, Tipton, IN.
- ii. MINNIE J. RILEY, b. Abt. 1904, Tipton, IN.
- iii. RUTH R. RILEY, b. Abt. 1906, Tipton, IN.
- iv. HELEN M. RILEY, b. Abt. 1916, Tipton, IN.

**237.** CLARENCE HAROLD<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*JOHN RANDOLPH<sup>4</sup>, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1889 in Tipton, IN, and died December 07, 1960 in Elwood, Madison, IN. He married (1) LELIA M. RILEY March 18, 1912 in Tipton, IN. She was born July 29, 1892 in IN, and died August 13, 1921 in Tipton, IN. He married (2) LOUISA MAE GROOVER 1922 in Tipton, IN. She was born March 09, 1896 in Tipton, IN, and died September 24, 1955 in Elwood, Madison, IN.

More About CLARENCE HAROLD MOORE:

Burial: Cook Cemetery, Elwood, Madison, IN

More About LELIA M. RILEY:

Burial: New Lancaster Cemetery, Tipton, IN

More About LOUISA MAE GROOVER:

Burial: Cook Cemetery, Elwood, Madison, IN

Children of CLARENCE MOORE and LELIA RILEY are:

- i. MADONNA<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Tipton, IN; d. February 18, 1942, Birmingham, AL; m. HARVEY V. MCDANIELS.
- ii. MARY BELLE MOORE, b. Abt. 1914, Tipton, IN; d. January 01, 1927, Curtisville, Tipton, IN.

More About MARY BELLE MOORE:

Burial: New Lancaster Cemetery, Tipton, IN

- iii. CHARLES EDWARD MOORE, b. April 28, 1917, Tipton, IN; d. September 04, 1944, Europe; m. VIVIAN DELORE MERIDA; b. February 08, 1917, Tipton, IN; d. June 01, 1963, Elwood, Tipton, IN.
- iv. GARNET MOORE, b. Abt. 1919, Tipton, IN; m. CHARLES F. HOLMES, October 30, 1937.

Children of CLARENCE MOORE and LOUISA GROOVER are:

- v. EULALAH<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. December 05, 1917, Elwood, Madison, IN.
- vi. ROBERT CHARLES MOORE, b. February 28, 1923, Elwood, Madison, IN.
- vii. WALTER MOORE, b. January 09, 1925, Tipton, IN; d. September 30, 1984, Elwood, Madison, IN; m. JO ANNE CROUSE; b. September 03, 1926, IN; d. February 15, 2006, Quincy, Adams, IL.

More About WALTER MOORE:

Burial: Elwood City Cemetery, Elwood, IN

**238.** GRACE FEROL<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*JOHN RANDOLPH<sup>4</sup>, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1901 in Tipton, IN, and died in Tipton, IN. She married WALTER HASS June 16, 1923 in Tipton, IN. He was born March 15, 1896 in IN, and died July 1976 in Albion, Noble, IN.

Notes for WALTER HASS:

1930 Census, Pipe Creek Twp, Elwood, District 48, Madison, IN, page

259B. Fa ther-in-law, John R. Moore, living in the home.

Brother-in--law, John R. Moo re, Jr. living in the home.

Walter Lewis Haas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Josehp Haas , residing at 217 North 12th Street and Miss Grace Ferol Moore, daughter of M r. and Mrs. John Moore, 2128 North "A" Street were united in marriage this af ternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the paronage of St. Joseph Church by Father Biegel Elmer and Michael Haas accompanied them. The groom is a tinplate worker and is



known as an industrious young man and his bride is a charming girl with many wifely qualifications. For the present they will make their home with the bride's parents and will receive the congratulations of many friends.

More About WALTER HASS:

Census: Pipe Creek Twp, Elwood, District 48, Madison, IN, page 259B

Child of GRACE MOORE and WALTER HASS is:

- i. PATRICIA A.<sup>6</sup> HASS, b. Abt. 1925, Madison, IN.

**239.** MARGARET E.<sup>5</sup> BRADBURN (*DELILAH ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 1881 in Tipton, IN. She married JOHN FRED KING August 17, 1904 in Allen, IN. He was born May 22, 1873 in IN.

Notes for JOHN FRED KING:

1920 Census, St. Joseph Twp, ED 24, Allen, IN, page 13A

1930 Census, St. Joseph Twp, ED 69, Allen, IN, page 48B

More About JOHN FRED KING:

Census: Ft. Wayne, ED 13, Allen, IN, page 211A

Children of MARGARET BRADBURN and JOHN KING are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> KING, b. July 08, 1905, Allen, IN; d. 1928, Allen, IN.
- ii. CHARLES D. KING, b. February 20, 1907, Allen, IN; d. 1945.
- iii. ALMA JUANITA KING, b. March 01, 1909, Allen, IN.
- iv. JOHN H. KING, b. May 06, 1910, Allen, IN; d. 1969.
- v. RALPH HERBERT KING, b. February 26, 1913, Allen, IN; d. 2001.

Notes for RALPH HERBERT KING:

Middle name from Indiana birth records

**240.** BERTHA E.<sup>5</sup> POOR (*NANCY MATILDA<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1885 in Tipton, IN, and died October 06, 1973 in Tipton, IN. She married WALTER W. JAMES December 26, 1903 in Tipton, IN. He was born Abt. 1873 in IN, and died 1941.

More About BERTHA E. POOR:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Cicero, Tipton, IN

Notes for WALTER W. JAMES:

1920 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 196, Tipton, IN, page 172B

1930 Census, Cicero Twp, ED 5, Tipton, IN, page 60A

More About WALTER W. JAMES:

Census: Cicero Twp, ED 196, Tipton, IN, page 172B

Children of BERTHA POOR and WALTER JAMES are:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup> JAMES, b. Abt. 1906, Tipton, IN.
- ii. MARY JAMES, b. Abt. 1907, Tipton, IN.
- iii. HELEN JAMES, b. Abt. 1909, Tipton, IN.
- iv. ROBERT JAMES, b. Abt. 1912, Tipton, IN.
- v. RUTH JAMES, b. Abt. 1918, Tipton, IN.

**241.** RACHEL A.<sup>5</sup> RINARD (*ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1866 in Henry, IN, and died February 1952 in Jasper, MO. She married WILLIAM L. HODSON August 21, 1885 in Henry, IN. He was born June 1868 in IN, and died Bef. 1920 in Jasper, MO.

Notes for RACHEL A. RINARD:

1920 Census, Ward 3, Carthage, ED 83, Jasper, MO, page 91A;  
living with daughter Pearl Hodson Burris  
1930 Census, Webb City, ED 29, Jasper, MO, page 155A;  
Roomer in the home of Anna Case.

Notes for WILLIAM L. HODSON:

1900 Census, Carterville, ED 47, Jasper, MO, page 146A  
1910 Census, Galena Twp, Central City, ED 34, Jasper, MO, page 75B

Children of RACHEL RINARD and WILLIAM HODSON are:

- 338. i. EDGAR HALL<sup>6</sup> HODSON, b. August 31, 1886, Henry, IN; d. November 08, 1956, Calaveras, CA.
- 339. ii. HOMER LANDING HODSON, b. July 01, 1888, Kingman, KS; d. July 1973, Bel Air, Harford, MD.
- iii. THEODORE GLENN HODSON, b. January 08, 1890, Kingman, KS; d. August 26, 1944, Los Angeles, CA; m. LETA A. UNKNOWN; b. August 08, 1887, WI; d. March 30, 1979, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for THEODORE GLENN HODSON:

1920 Census, Commerce, ED 132, Ottawa, OK, page 134A  
1930 Census, Glendale, ED 972, Los Angeles, CA, page 2A

- 340. iv. MARTHA PEARL HODSON, b. August 07, 1894, Jasper, MO; d. January 15, 1973, Webb City, Jasper, MO.
- 341. v. DORIS MAY HODSON, b. February 04, 1906, Jasper, MO; d. October 1981, Manchester, Grant, OK.

**242.** MARGARET E.<sup>5</sup> RINARD (*ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1868 in Henry, IN, and died December 12, 1942 in Henry, IN. She married CLAYTON CONWAY August 29, 1885 in Henry, IN, son of WILLIAM CONWAY and MARIA RUNYAN. He was born May 1863 in IN, and died April 13, 1927 in Henry, IN.

More About MARGARET E. RINARD:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for CLAYTON CONWAY:

1900 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 54, Henry, IN, page 8A  
1910 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 8B  
1920 Census, Blue River, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 7B

More About CLAYTON CONWAY:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of MARGARET RINARD and CLAYTON CONWAY are:

- 342. i. WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>6</sup> CONWAY, b. February 14, 1887, Henry, IN; d. November 06, 1965, Henry, IN.
- 343. ii. CLEM ADAM CONWAY, b. April 22, 1890, Henry, IN; d. December 20, 1972, Mooreland, Henry, IN.

**243.** MARY E.<sup>5</sup> RINARD (*ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1870 in Henry, IN, and died Bef. 1892 in Henry, IN. She married GRANT LENNINGTON September 17, 1885 in Henry, IN. He was born November 1864 in IN.

Children of MARY RINARD and GRANT LENNINGTON are:

- i. FRANK RILEY<sup>6</sup> LENNINGTON, b. May 13, 1886, Blountsville, Henry, IN; d. March 1977, Cortland, Trumbull, OH; m. (1) CLARA UNKNOWN; b. May 02, 1908; d. February 1987, Cortland, Trumbull, OH; m. (2) MAE E. MARKEL, December 21, 1911, Delaware, IN; b. Abt. 1894, IL.

Notes for FRANK RILEY LENNINGTON:

1920 Census, Liberty, ED 280, Trumbull, OH, page 7B

- 344. ii. JOHN W. LENNINGTON, b. August 04, 1888, Blountsville, Henry, IN; d. April 1977, Muncie, Delaware, IN.

**244.** SARAH ETHEL<sup>5</sup> RINARD (*ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1874 in Henry, IN, and died September 29, 1916 in Henry, IN. She married STEPHEN A. SMITH August 18, 1894 in Henry, IN. He was born March 1860 in IN, and died May 09, 1923 in Henry, IN.

More About SARAH ETHEL RINARD:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for STEPHEN A. SMITH:

1900 Census, Prairie, ED 72, Henry, IN, sheet 6A

1910 Census, New Castle, ED 87, Henry, IN, page 31A

1920 Census, New Castle, ED 70, Henry, IN, page 184B

More About STEPHEN A. SMITH:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of SARAH RINARD and STEPHEN SMITH are:

345. i. MABEL E.<sup>6</sup> SMITH, b. July 02, 1895, Henry, IN; d. December 1983, Newcastle, Henry, IN.
- ii. IRA SMITH, b. June 1898, Henry, IN.

Notes for IRA SMITH:

1920 Census, New Castle, ED 70, Henry, IN, page 184B

**245.** CORDELIA<sup>5</sup> RINARD (*ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1884 in Henry, IN, and died January 23, 1907 in Henry, IN. She married JAMES PATRICK DAVIS April 22, 1905 in Henry, IN. He was born April 30, 1881 in Mooreland, Henry, IN, and died February 07, 1964 in Henry, IN.

Notes for CORDELIA RINARD:

Daughter Della May might have died at the same time as Cordelia.

Both are buried in section 1-59 (A) with James Pet Davis buried in section 1-59B

More About CORDELIA RINARD:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for JAMES PATRICK DAVIS:

1910 Census, Blue River, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 3A

1920 Census, Blue River, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 9A

More About JAMES PATRICK DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Child of CORDELIA RINARD and JAMES DAVIS is:

- i. DELLA MAY<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. May 14, 1906, Henry, IN; d. Bef. 1908, Henry, IN.

Notes for DELLA MAY DAVIS:

Name: Davis

Father: Pat

Mother: Della Rinard

County: Henry

Gender: F

Birth Date: 14 May 1906

Reference: Henry County Indiana

Index to Birth Records

1882 - 1920 Inclusive

Volume 1

A - J

Book: CSS8

Page: 26

More About DELLA MAY DAVIS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**246.** CORA LEE<sup>5</sup> MARTIN (*RACHEL<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1879 in Henry, IN. She married CHARLES WILLIAM DUNGAN June 22, 1898 in Delaware, IN. He was born January 14, 1874 in OH.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM DUNGAN:

1900 Census, Center, ED 30, Delaware, IN, page 152A

1910 Census, Center, ED 21, Delaware, IN, page 135A

1920 Census, Center, ED 21, Delaware, IN, page 11B

Children of CORA MARTIN and CHARLES DUNGAN are:

346.     i. REBA L.<sup>6</sup> DUNGAN, b. May 31, 1898, Delaware, IN; d. February 1975, Muncie, Delaware, IN.  
       ii. ANDREW DUNGAN, b. April 11, 1900, Delaware, IN.

Notes for ANDREW DUNGAN:

1920 Census, Ward 4, Muncie, ED 33, Delaware, IN, page 190B

- iii. THELMA DUNGAN, b. November 06, 1901, Delaware, IN.  
iv. CATHERINE DUNGAN, b. March 20, 1904, Delaware, IN; m. JOHN DAVIS, May 26, 1923, Delaware, IN.  
v. MARY FRANCIS DUNGAN, b. October 27, 1907, Delaware, IN.  
vi. MARTIN ADAM DUNGAN, b. April 23, 1910, Delaware, IN; d. October 1970, Muncie, Delaware, IN.  
vii. FREDA LOUISA DUNGAN, b. July 04, 1912, Delaware, IN.  
viii. FERRELL E. DUNGAN, b. July 23, 1914, Delaware, IN.  
ix. GEORGE DUNGAN, b. Abt. 1915, Delaware, IN.  
x. THERESA RAY DUNGAN, b. October 14, 1916, Delaware, IN.  
xi. EMMA JOE DUNGAN, b. November 28, 1919, Delaware, IN.

**247.** LAWRENCE J.<sup>5</sup> MARTIN (*RACHEL<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 04, 1884 in Henry, IN. He married LETTY MARIE FOWLER, daughter of OTIS FOWLER and ALICE STRATTON. She was born June 20, 1895 in IN.

Notes for LAWRENCE J. MARTIN:

1920 Census, Ward 4, Muncie, ED 33, Delaware, IN, page 190B

Children of LAWRENCE MARTIN and LETTY FOWLER are:

- i. MARGARET K.<sup>6</sup> MARTIN, b. Abt. 1911, Delaware, IN.  
ii. CRYSTAL M. MARTIN, b. Abt. 1916, Delaware, IN.

**248.** NEWTON C.<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ISAAC L.<sup>4</sup>, BALDWIN<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1886 in Henry, IN, and died November 05, 1912 in Newcastle, Henry, IN. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of NEWTON MOORE and UNKNOWN is:

- i. GRACE M.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1911, IN.

Notes for GRACE M. MOORE:

1920 Census, Ward 4, Indianapolis, ED 101, Marion, IN, page 131B

1920 Census, living with aunt, Grace M. Moore Buscher.

**249.** CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> MOORE (*ISAAC L.<sup>4</sup>, BALDWIN<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 21, 1892 in Henry, IN. He married SUSAN A. FAVORITE April 17, 1915 in Wayne, IN. She was born Abt. 1890 in IN.

Notes for CHARLES AUSTIN MOORE:

1920 Census, Ward 1, Newcastle, ED 65, Henry, IN, page 117B

1930 Census, Jefferson, ED 19, Wayne, IN, page 74A

Child of CHARLES MOORE and SUSAN FAVORITE is:

- i. WALLACE H.<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. July 03, 1919, Henry, IN; d. March 17, 1998, New Castle, Henry, IN.

**250.** BENJAMIN ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> HILL (*SQUIRE ANDERSON<sup>4</sup>, MARY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1893 in St. Clair, MO. He married ANNA MAUD ALLEN. She was born November 10, 1900 in MO, and died January 1975 in Appleton City, St. Clair, MO.

Notes for BENJAMIN ANDERSON HILL:

1930 Census, Appleton, ED 1, St. Clair, MO, page 127A

Children of BENJAMIN HILL and ANNA ALLEN are:

- i. MARY IRENE<sup>6</sup> HILL, b. April 04, 1914, St. Clair, MO; d. August 13, 1914, St. Clair, MO.

More About MARY IRENE HILL:

Burial: Appleton City Cemetery, St. Clair, MO

- ii. BENJAMIN WOODROW HILL, b. Abt. 1917, St. Clair, MO.
- iii. FLOYD HILL, b. Abt. 1921, St. Clair, MO.
- iv. JOSEPH HILL, b. Abt. 1925, St. Clair, MO.

**251.** RENO BRYAN<sup>5</sup> HILL (*SQUIRE ANDERSON<sup>4</sup>, MARY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1896 in St. Clair, MO, and died November 1978 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He married NELLIE G. SIMMONS Abt. 1921 in Jackson, MO. She was born July 19, 1904 in CO, and died March 20, 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Notes for RENO BRYAN HILL:

1930 Census, Blue, ED 257, Jackson, MO, page 135B

Children of RENO HILL and NELLIE SIMMONS are:

- i. KENTON R.<sup>6</sup> HILL, b. October 17, 1921, Jackson, MO; d. April 1987, Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
- ii. LAVONDA H. HILL, b. Abt. 1924, Jackson, MO.
- iii. BILLY R. HILL, b. Abt. 1928, Jackson, MO.

**252.** ANDY I.<sup>5</sup> HILL (*SQUIRE ANDERSON<sup>4</sup>, MARY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1903 in St. Clair, MO. He married MYRTLE R. UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1906 in W. VA.

Notes for ANDY I. HILL:

1930 Census, Blue, ED 257, Jackson, MO, page 130B

Children of ANDY HILL and MYRTLE UNKNOWN are:

- i. ANITA H.<sup>6</sup> HILL, b. Abt. 1922, AR.
- ii. MABEL C. HILL, b. Abt. 1924, MO.
- iii. BETTY J. HILL, b. Abt. 1928, Jackson, MO.

**253.** LUTHER ALLEN<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*WILLIAM HOMER<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 15, 1879 in Macon, MO, and died August 06, 1931 in Macon, MO. He married BESSIE UNKNOWN Abt. 1901 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1884 in MO.

Notes for LUTHER ALLEN CROSS:

1910 Census, Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 283A

1920 Census, Callao Twp, ED 69, Macon, MO, page 47A

1930 Census, Callao Twp, ED 4, Macon, MO, page 34B

Children of LUTHER CROSS and BESSIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. HELEN<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1904, Macon, MO.

- ii. MARY CROSS, b. Abt. 1906, Macon, MO.
- iii. ETTA CROSS, b. Abt. 1908, Macon, MO.
- iv. WILLIAM CROSS, b. Abt. 1910, Macon, MO.
- v. STOKES CROSS, b. Abt. 1911, Macon, MO.
- vi. CLINTON CROSS, b. Abt. 1913, Macon, MO.
- vii. KELLEY WILBURN CROSS, b. August 20, 1915, Macon, MO; d. January 13, 1998, Ogden, Weber, UT.
- viii. SILAS CROSS, b. Abt. 1916, Macon, MO.
- ix. DOROTHY CROSS, b. Abt. 1918, Macon, MO.
- x. SARAH EMILY CROSS, b. Abt. 1919, Macon, MO.
- xi. MARTHA B. CROSS, b. Abt. 1922, Macon, MO.
- xii. ADA M. CROSS, b. Abt. 1924, Macon, MO.
- xiii. BESSIE J. CROSS, b. Abt. 1926, Macon, MO.

**254.** WILLIAM ACIE<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*JOHN TAYLOR*<sup>4</sup>, *MERCY*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1879 in Macon, MO, and died March 19, 1950 in Macon, MO. He married ELIZABETH HOLLAND Abt. 1904 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1886 in MO.

Notes for WILLIAM ACIE CROSS:

1910 Census, Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 284A

1920 Census, Callao Twp, ED 69, Macon, MO, page 46A

1930 Census, Callao Twp, ED 3, Macon, MO, page 30B

More About WILLIAM ACIE CROSS:

Burial: Locust Grove Cemetery, Macon, MO

Census: Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 284A

Children of WILLIAM CROSS and ELIZABETH HOLLAND are:

- i. LILLIE M.<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1905, Macon, MO.
- ii. ROSCOE CROSS, b. Abt. 1908, Macon, MO.
- iii. ORDELL CROSS, b. Abt. 1918, Macon, MO.

**255.** THOMAS E.<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*JOHN TAYLOR*<sup>4</sup>, *MERCY*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1881 in Macon, MO. He married IRENE UNKNOWN Abt. 1926 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1909 in MO.

Notes for THOMAS E. CROSS:

1910 Census, Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 287A

1930 Census, Callao Twp, ED 4, Macon, MO, page 33A

Children of THOMAS CROSS and IRENE UNKNOWN are:

- i. LIVING<sup>6</sup> CROSS.
- ii. EDITH CROSS, b. Abt. 1928, Macon, MO.
- iii. THOMAS CROSS, b. Abt. 1929, Macon, MO.

**256.** ORA O.<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*JOHN TAYLOR*<sup>4</sup>, *MERCY*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *JESSE*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 23, 1884 in Macon, MO. He married LOLA UNKNOWN Abt. 1911 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1891 in MO.

Notes for ORA O. CROSS:

1910 Census, Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 287A

1930 Census, Callao Twp, ED 4, Macon, MO, page 33A

More About ORA O. CROSS:

Census: Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 287A

Children of ORA CROSS and LOLA UNKNOWN are:

- i. MABEL<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1916, Macon, MO.
- ii. VIRGIL CROSS, b. Abt. 1917, Macon, MO.

**257.** ALBERT RAY<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*JOHN TAYLOR<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 18, 1895 in Macon, MO, and died April 17, 1967 in Callao, Macon, MO. He married FLOSSIE UNKNOWN Abt. 1920 in Macon, MO. She was born December 30, 1901 in MO, and died September 27, 1987 in Callao, Macon, MO.

Notes for ALBERT RAY CROSS:

1910 Census, Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 287A

1930 Census, Callao Twp, ED 4, Macon, MO, page 38A

More About ALBERT RAY CROSS:

Census: Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 287A

Child of ALBERT CROSS and FLOSSIE UNKNOWN is:

- i. MAXINE<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1925, Macon, MO.

**258.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 27, 1880 in Macon, MO, and died May 14, 1929 in Callao, Macon, MO. He married VIOLA UNKNOWN Abt. 1903 in Macon, MO. She was born February 14, 1888 in MO, and died August 1967 in Callao, Macon, MO.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CROSS:

1910 Census, Callao Twp, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 287A

1920 Census, Callao Twp, ED 69, Macon, MO, page 47B

Notes for VIOLA UNKNOWN:

1930 Census, Callao Twp, ED 4, Macon, MO, page 37B

Children of BENJAMIN CROSS and VIOLA UNKNOWN are:

- i. LULA V.<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1905, Macon, MO.
- ii. IRVIN CROSS, b. October 25, 1910, Macon, MO; d. May 02, 1995, Callao, Macon, MO.

Notes for IRVIN CROSS:

1930 Census, Callao Twp, ED 4, Macon, MO, page 37B

**259.** ORBREY LEE<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 07, 1880 in Macon, MO, and died July 17, 1948 in Macon, MO. He married LENA OPAL UNKNOWN Abt. 1908 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1882 in MO.

Notes for ORBREY LEE CROSS:

1920 Census, Macon City, ED 76, Macon, MO, page 115B

More About ORBREY LEE CROSS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Macon, MO

Census: Macon City, ED 76, Macon, MO, page 115B

Children of ORBREY CROSS and LENA UNKNOWN are:

- i. LANE<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1909, Macon, MO.
- ii. LENA N. CROSS, b. Abt. 1920, Macon, MO.

**260.** FRANK<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> CROSS, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1882 in Macon, MO. He married EVA UNKNOWN Abt. 1917 in Macon, MO. She was born Abt. 1895 in MO.

Notes for FRANK WRIGHT:

1920 Census, Callao Twp, ED 69, Macon, MO, page 50A

Children of FRANK WRIGHT and EVA UNKNOWN are:

- i. AILEEN<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1918, Macon, MO.

- ii. MARY WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1919, Macon, MO.

**261.** WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*RICHARD EVERETT<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 08, 1880 in Macon, MO, and died November 29, 1956 in Bevier, Macon, MO. He married HALLIE A. FINNELL August 07, 1907 in Macon, MO. She was born November 01, 1887 in MO.

More About WILLIAM MARTIN CROSS:

Burial: Richardsdale Cemetery, Bevier, Macon, MO

Children of WILLIAM CROSS and HALLIE FINNELL are:

- i. ROBERT RICHARD<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. November 08, 1910, Macon, MO.
- ii. MARTIN CROSS, b. February 15, 1917, Macon, MO.

**262.** THOMAS MINOR<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*RICHARD EVERETT<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1886 in Macon, MO, and died December 1963 in Macon, MO. He married ONA SHOCKLEY June 05, 1907 in Macon, MO. She was born September 13, 1889 in MO.

Notes for THOMAS MINOR CROSS:

1920 Census, Chariton, ED 70, Macon, MO, page 57A

1930 Census, South Sugar Creek, ED 21, Randolph, MO, page 163B

Children of THOMAS CROSS and ONA SHOCKLEY are:

- i. MARY EMMA<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. March 14, 1908, Macon, MO.
- ii. MABEL CROSS, b. December 31, 1910, Macon, MO.
- iii. EDITH CROSS, b. March 09, 1913, Macon, MO.
- iv. LENOS V. CROSS, b. March 09, 1916, Macon, MO.
- v. CHARLES MINOR CROSS, b. February 29, 1924, Macon, MO.

**263.** WILBERT DANIEL<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*RICHARD EVERETT<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1895 in Macon, MO, and died October 07, 1918. He married ANNA HAMPTON.

More About WILBERT DANIEL CROSS:

Burial: College Mound Cemetery, Macon, MO

Child of WILBERT CROSS and ANNA HAMPTON is:

- i. HUBERT WESLEY<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. October 17, 1914, Macon, MO; d. November 12, 1914, Macon, MO.

More About HUBERT WESLEY CROSS:

Burial: College Mound Cemetery, Macon, MO

**264.** CLINTON VERN<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*THOMAS TOLEMAN<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 12, 1902 in College Mound, Macon, MO, and died September 11, 1992 in Macon, MO. He married MARY FRANCES TUTTLE July 26, 1924 in Macon, MO. She was born March 10, 1907 in Macon, MO.

Notes for CLINTON VERN CROSS:

1930 Census, Bevier, ED 1, Macon, MO, page 12A

Children of CLINTON CROSS and MARY TUTTLE are:

- i. NORMA JEAN<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1925, Macon, MO.
- ii. DONALD LEE CROSS, b. Abt. 1929, Macon, MO.
- iii. VERNE D. CROSS, b. Abt. 1930, Macon, MO.

**265.** CARL WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CROSS (*THOMAS TOLEMAN<sup>4</sup>, MERCY<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1904 in College Mound, Macon, MO, and died January 1973 in McHenry, IL. He married MABEL TYSON September 04, 1923, daughter of CHARLES TYSON. She was born Abt. 1901 in MO.



Notes for CARL WILLIAM CROSS:

1930 Census, Chicago, ED 1684, Cook, IL, page 30A

Children of CARL CROSS and MABEL TYSON are:

- i. DARLENE<sup>6</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1925, IL.
- ii. BERNARD CROSS, b. Abt. 1926, IL.

**266.** LILLIAN ROSEBERRA<sup>5</sup> ALLISON (*LILLIAN E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 07, 1886 in St. Clair, MO, and died April 21, 1996 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA. She married MOODY GROVER CARROLL Abt. 1909 in Macon, MO. He was born May 20, 1884 in MO, and died August 20, 1959 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA.

Notes for MOODY GROVER CARROLL:

1910 Census, Osage, ED 134, St. Clair, MO, page 259A

1920 Census, Taber, ED 15 2, St. Clair, MO, page 276B

1930 Census, Taber, ED 21, St. Clair, MO, page 262

More About MOODY GROVER CARROLL:

Census: Osage, ED 134, St. Clair, MO, page 259A

Children of LILLIAN ALLISON and MOODY CARROLL are:

- i. STACY R.<sup>6</sup> CARROLL, b. February 05, 1910, St. Clair, MO; d. May 08, 1994, Modesto, Stanislaus, CA.
- ii. RUBY E. CARROLL, b. Abt. 1913, St. Clair, MO.
- iii. BEULAH V. CARROLL, b. Abt. 1915, St. Clair, MO.
- iv. VELDA VESTA CARROLL, b. Abt. 1917, St. Clair, MO.
- v. NAOMI I. CARROLL, b. Abt. 1920, St. Clair, MO.

**267.** MAMIE L.<sup>5</sup> ALLISON (*LILLIAN E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 02, 1888 in St. Clair, MO, and died November 1972 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. She married GARLAND W. WATERS Abt. 1909 in St. Clair, MO. He was born August 20, 1884 in MO, and died April 27, 1964 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for GARLAND W. WATERS:

1900 Census, Osage, ED 147, St. Clair, MO, page 125A; living with his uncle and aunt, Daniel and Luct Waters.

1910 Census, Osage, ED 134, St. Clair, MO, page 259A

1930 Census, Osage, Fort Scott, District 3, Bourbon, KS, page 18B

More About GARLAND W. WATERS:

Census: Osage, ED 134, St. Clair, MO, page 259A

Child of MAMIE ALLISON and GARLAND WATERS is:

- i. FORREST O.<sup>6</sup> WATERS, b. January 04, 1909, St. Clair, MO; d. October 22, 1992, St. Joseph, Andrew, MO.

**268.** EDNA R.<sup>5</sup> ALLISON (*LILLIAN E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1890 in St. Clair, MO, and died August 25, 1988 in La Vern, Los Angeles, CA. She married LEROY SCHWENNEKER Abt. 1918 in St. Clair, MO. He was born November 02, 1890 in MO or NE, and died January 30, 1969 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for LEROY SCHWENNEKER:

1920 Census, Osage, ED 144, St. Clair, MO, page 219A

1930 Census, Osage, ED 14, St. Clair, MO, page 207B

More About LEROY SCHWENNEKER:

Census: Osage, ED 144, St. Clair, MO, page 219A

Child of EDNA ALLISON and LEROY SCHWENNEKER is:

- i. MAYMIE<sup>6</sup> SCHWENNEKER, b. Abt. 1919, St. Clair, MO.

**269.** ROBERT W.<sup>5</sup> ALLISON (*LILLIAN E.<sup>4</sup> MOORE, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, JESSE<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 20, 1896 in St. Clair, MO, and died June 1987 in Rockville, Bates, MO. He married MARY UNKNOWN Abt. 1928 in St. Clair, MO. She was born Abt. 1896 in MO.

Notes for ROBERT W. ALLISON:

1930 Census, Osage, ED 14, St. Clair, MO, page 207B

More About ROBERT W. ALLISON:

Census: Osage, ED 14, St. Clair, MO, page 207B

Child of ROBERT ALLISON and MARY UNKNOWN is:

- i. ROBERT G.<sup>6</sup> ALLISON, b. Abt. 1929, St. Clair, MO.

**270.** LUTHER<sup>5</sup> DUNCAN (*NANCY<sup>4</sup> WATSON, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILEY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 05, 1876 in Grant, IN. He married DELLA F. UNKNOWN Abt. 1900 in Grant, IN. She was born April 1883 in MO.

Notes for LUTHER DUNCAN:

1900 Census, Fairmount, ED 33, Grant, IN, page 266A

1910 Census, Lincoln Twp, ED 14, Dallas, MO, page 191A

1920 Census, North Benton, ED 14, Dallas, MO, page 154B

1930 Census, North Benton, ED 7, Dallas, MO, page 58B

Children of LUTHER DUNCAN and DELLA UNKNOWN are:

347. i. ALVA L.<sup>6</sup> DUNCAN, b. October 20, 1906, MO; d. October 05, 1996, Eureka, Greenwood, KS.
- ii. VIVIAN M. DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1909, IN.
- iii. B. G. DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1912.
- iv. VOLLIE C. DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1914.
- v. PAUL R. DUNCAN, b. February 07, 1914, Dallas, MO; d. March 11, 2001, Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO.
- vi. DOROTHY F. DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1920, Dallas, MO.
- vii. DORIS F. DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1922, Dallas, MO.
- viii. JOHN L. DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1925, Dallas, MO.

**271.** IDA M.<sup>5</sup> DUNCAN (*NANCY<sup>4</sup> WATSON, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILEY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1880 in Grant, IN, and died Bef. 1900 in Madison, IN. She married WILLIAM MARSHALL DELAWTER January 06, 1895 in Madison, IN, son of JONATHAN DELAWTER and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. He was born January 21, 1873 in IN.

Notes for WILLIAM MARSHALL DELAWTER:

1910 Census, Stoney Creek, ED 125, Madison, IN, page 183A. William is remarried.

Child of IDA DUNCAN and WILLIAM DELAWTER is:

348. i. KENNETH B.<sup>6</sup> DELAWTER, b. May 09, 1896, Madison, IN; d. April 1983, Florence, Madison, IN.

**272.** BLAINE LOGAN<sup>5</sup> DUNCAN (*NANCY<sup>4</sup> WATSON, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILEY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 10, 1885 in Grant, IN, and died June 11, 1938 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He married ELVA MAY JUSTIS October 10, 1903 in Hamilton, IN. She was born November 18, 1886 in Hamilton, IN, and died March 03, 1961 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

More About BLAINE LOGAN DUNCAN:

Burial: Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, OR

Notes for ELVA MAY JUSTIS:

1930 Census, Portland, ED 358, Multnomah, OR, page 80A

More About ELVA MAY JUSTIS:

Burial: Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multomah, OR

Children of BLAINE DUNCAN and ELVA JUSTIS are:

- i. CHESTER LEROY<sup>6</sup> DUNCAN, b. August 26, 1904, Hamilton, IN; d. April 09, 1975, Salem, Marion, OR.
- ii. CHARLES LESTER DUNCAN, b. August 19, 1906, Portland, Multnomah, OR; d. July 09, 1982, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Notes for CHARLES LESTER DUNCAN:

1930 Census, Portland, ED 358, Multnomah, OR, page 80A; living with mother and step-father.

**273.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WATSON (*JAMES H.*<sup>4</sup>, *LUCINDA*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1880 in Nemaha, KS. He married NORA UNKNOWN Abt. 1907 in KS. She was born Abt. 1889 in KS.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM WATSON:

1910 Census, Ward 4, Kansas City, ED 173, Wyandotte, KS, page 74B

Child of CHARLES WATSON and NORA UNKNOWN is:

- i. GLEN<sup>6</sup> WATSON, b. Abt. 1909, Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.

**274.** ALVIN LEE<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*EFFIE*<sup>4</sup> *DOUGLAS*, *HANNAH*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1897 in Fulton, IN, and died December 1981 in Rochester, Fulton, IN. He married CHLOE A. UNKNOWN Abt. 1921 in Fulton, IN. She was born January 03, 1898 in IN, and died April 13, 2001 in Rochester, Fulton, IN.

Notes for ALVIN LEE JOHNSON:

1920 Census, Rochester, ED 76, Fulton, IN, page 65B; unmarried, still living with parents.

1930 Census, Rochester, ED 10, Fulton, IN, page 225A

Notes for CHLOE A. UNKNOWN:

Possibly last name is Ewing.

Children of ALVIN JOHNSON and CHLOE UNKNOWN are:

- i. LEE E.<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON, b. September 28, 1921, Fulton, IN; d. July 1986, Rochester, Fulton, IN.
- ii. MARY ELLEN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1928, Fulton, IN.

**275.** AMOS MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON (*EFFIE*<sup>4</sup> *DOUGLAS*, *HANNAH*<sup>3</sup> *MOORE*, *WILEY*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 16, 1899 in Fulton, IN, and died November 06, 1945 in Francesville, Pulaski, IN. He married ETHEL MAE SWIHART Abt. 1912 in Fulton, IN?. She was born May 13, 1899 in Hamilton, IN, and died August 19, 1984 in Rochester, Fulton, IN.

Notes for AMOS MATTHEW JOHNSON:

1920 Census, Rochester, ED 76, Fulton, IN, page 68A

1930 Census, Newcastle, ED 7, Fulton, IN, page 190B

More About AMOS MATTHEW JOHNSON:

Burial: Rochester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, IN

More About ETHEL MAE SWIHART:

Burial: Rochester I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, IN

Marriage Notes for AMOS JOHNSON and ETHEL SWIHART:

Marriage date based on 1930 Census indicating Amos and Ethel were both

age 18 when married. There is question as to where they were married as no records have been found in Fulton County, IN.

Children of AMOS JOHNSON and ETHEL SWIHART are:

- i. MABEL I.<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON, b. July 01, 1918, Fulton, IN; d. August 20, 1984, Ft. Pierce, FL.
- ii. PEARLEY F. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1928, Fulton, IN.

*Generation No. 6*

**276.** ALBERT J.<sup>6</sup> SAYERS (*GOLA CARL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN S.<sup>4</sup> SAYRES, JOEL<sup>3</sup>, MARY<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1908 in Randolph, IN. He married RACHEL M. UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1909 in IN.

Notes for ALBERT J. SAYERS:

1930 Census, Parker City, ED 8, Randolph, IN, page 64A

Child of ALBERT SAYERS and RACHEL UNKNOWN is:

- i. JOHN A. J.<sup>7</sup> SAYRES, b. Abt. 1929, Randolph, IN.

**277.** MARY ALICE<sup>6</sup> SHEARD (*EDITH LORETTA<sup>5</sup> LEDWELL, ANDREW<sup>4</sup>, ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1899 in Butler, OH, and died 1986. She married HARRY HERTZEL HOCKERSMITH Abt. 1921 in Butler, OH, son of ROBERT HOCKERSMITH and ELLA CRAFT. He was born October 25, 1899 in OH.

Notes for HARRY HERTZEL HOCKERSMITH:

1930 Census, Oxford Twp, ED 45, Butler, OH, page 160A

More About HARRY HERTZEL HOCKERSMITH:

Census: Oxford Twp, ED 45, Butler, OH, page 160A

Child of MARY SHEARD and HARRY HOCKERSMITH is:

- i. JUNE BURNEICE<sup>7</sup> HOCKERSMITH, b. Abt. 1922, Butler, OH; m. MILFRED HILTON WITMAN; b. October 04, 1919; d. March 30, 1995, Manheim, Lancaster, PA.

**278.** WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>6</sup> SHEARD (*EDITH LORETTA<sup>5</sup> LEDWELL, ANDREW<sup>4</sup>, ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 09, 1902 in Butler, OH, and died February 1986 in Altamonte Springs, Seminole, FL. He married VIOLA MARIE SMALLWOOD Abt. 1924 in Butler, OH. She was born June 11, 1903 in OH, and died July 01, 1999 in Fairborn, Greene, OH.

More About WILLIAM EDGAR SHEARD:

Census: Dayton, ED 116, Montgomery, OH, page 144A

Children of WILLIAM SHEARD and VIOLA SMALLWOOD are:

- i. DOROTHY LORETTA<sup>7</sup> SHEARD, b. June 24, 1925, Butler, OH; d. August 1992, Englewood, Montgomery, OH; m. RAYMOND JOHN FINCEL; b. March 10, 1924, OH; d. July 18, 1990, Englewood, Montgomery, OH.
- ii. DONALD EDGAR SHEARD, b. Abt. 1927, OH; m. UNA MARIE SPANGLER; b. 1922.

**279.** NELLIE MAE<sup>6</sup> LEDWELL (*JOHN RAYMOND<sup>5</sup>, ANDREW<sup>4</sup>, ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1891 in Butler, OH, and died October 06, 1963 in Butler, OH. She married JAMES FRANKLIN THOMAS Abt. 1912 in Butler, OH, son of DANIEL THOMAS and MANDA UNKNOWN. He was born July 09, 1892 in OH, and died July 25, 1970 in Butler, OH.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN THOMAS:

1920 Census, Milford Twp, ED 68, Butler, OH, page 269A

1930 Census, Milford Twp, ED 42, Butler, OH, page 128B

More About JAMES FRANKLIN THOMAS:

Census: Milford Twp, ED 68, Butler, OH, page 269A

Children of NELLIE LEDWELL and JAMES THOMAS are:

- i. NAOMI LORETTA<sup>7</sup> THOMAS, b. 1913, Butler, OH; m. MYRL E. GROSS; b. 1910, OH.
- ii. GORDON JAMES THOMAS, b. 1917, Butler, OH; m. DOROTHY BERNICE MANROD; b. March 1920, OH; d. November 10, 1991, Butler, OH.

**280.** CLARKE KELLER<sup>6</sup> LEDWELL (*JOHN RAYMOND<sup>5</sup>, ANDREW<sup>4</sup>, ALFRED<sup>3</sup>, MARTHA "PATTY"<sup>2</sup> MOORE, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 11, 1917 in Butler, OH, and died May 30, 2004 in Eaton, Preble, OH. He married JUANITA FRANCES CRAYCRAFT April 15, 1939 in Loveland, CO, daughter of JOHN CRAYCRAFT and REGINA CHAFIN. She was born December 05, 1920 in Hamilton, Butler, OH, and died March 13, 2006 in Eaton, Preble, OH.

Notes for CLARKE KELLER LEDWELL:  
Obit from the Palladium, 4 June 2004.

Clarke Keller Ledwell, age 86, of Richmond, Ind., passed away Sunday, May 30, 2004, at Alterra Sterling House in Richmond.

He was born Oct. 11, 1917, in Camden, Ohio, the son of the late Raymond and Amie (Keller) Ledwell. He married Juanita Craycraft on April 15, 1939, in Loveland, Ohio. He was a security guard for NCR and he was also a self-employed watchmaker. He was a member of The Church of Christ of Eaton, Ohio.

He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Juanita Frances Craycraft Ledwell; two children, Karen Sue Buriff and Dennis Clarke Ledwell, both of Eaton, Ohio; one brother, Dale Ledwell of Baltimore, Md.; five grandchildren, Doug Buriff of Eaton, Scott Ledwell of South Carolina, Becky Ochs of Colorado, Tim Ledwell of Florida and John Ledwell of Tennessee; and 12 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters, Florence Stanley and Grace Brouse.

ARRANGEMENTS: Visitation will be held Thursday, June 3, from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. at Nein-Thompson Funeral Home, 249 N. Main St., in Camden. Funeral services will be held Friday, June 4, at 11 a.m. at The Church of Christ, 725 U.S. Route 35 W. in Eaton with Pastor Lewis Captain officiating. Burial will be in Somerville Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Church of Christ, 725 U.S. Route 35 W., Eaton, OH 45320, or to the charity of your choice.

Notes for JUANITA FRANCES CRAYCRAFT:

Obituary from Wriggle-Walterman Mortuary, 14 Mar 2006

Juanita Frances Ledwell, 85, of Eaton, died Monday, March 13, 2006, at Alterra Sterling House of Richmond. Born on Dec. 5, 1920, in Hamilton, Ohio, she was the daughter of the late John and Regina (Chafin) Craycraft. Preceded in death by her husband of 65 years, Clarke Keller Ledwell in 2004; brothers, Roy E. Craycraft in 2001, Robert Craycraft, William Craycraft; sisters, Lupe Maguire in 1992 and Mary Coldiron in 2000.

Mrs. Ledwell retired from Dayton schools, having taught for West Alexandria School from 1956-1961 and Huffman School in Dayton from 1961-1977.

She was a member of OEA and The Church of Christ of Eaton.

Survivors include daughter, Karen Sue Buriff of Eaton, Ohio; son, Dennis Clarke Ledwell of Eaton; sister, Ruby Protzman of Hamilton, Ohio; five grandchildren, Doug Buriff of Eaton, Scott Ledwell of South Carolina, Becky Ochs of Colorado, Tim Ledwell of Florida and John Ledwell of Tennessee; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 16, 2006, 10 a.m., at The Church of Christ, 725 U.S. Route 35 W., Eaton, Ohio, with Pastor Russell Howard officiating. Interment will be in Somerville Cemetery. Family will receive friends on Wednesday, March 15, 2006, from 4-7 p.m. at Nein-Barnes Funeral Home, 249 N. Main St., Camden, Ohio.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Church of Christ, 725 U.S. Route 35 W., Eaton, OH 45320, or Covenant Hospice Foundation, 1029 S. 14th, New Castle, IN 47362, or to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About JUANITA FRANCES CRAYCRAFT:

Burial: Somerville Cemetery, Somerville, Preble, OH

Children of CLARKE LEDWELL and JUANITA CRAYCRAFT are:

- i. KAREN SUE<sup>7</sup> LEDWELL, b. January 19, 1940, Camden, Preble, OH; m. DONALD SILAS BURRIFF; b. October 12, 1937.
- ii. DENNIS CLARKE LEDWELL.

**281.** HARRY J.<sup>6</sup> ELLIS (*CATHERINE JANE<sup>5</sup> HAWK, GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1872 in Delaware, IN. He married (1) LOTTIE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1881 in IN. He married (2) DAISY D. MORGAN October 24, 1894 in Delaware, IN.

Notes for HARRY J. ELLIS:

Although Harry is noted in Indiana Marriage records as marrying in 1894, he is noted as single, living in his parent's home on the 1900 Census.

1920 Census, Muncie, ED 36, Delaware, IN, page 42B

1930 Census, Muncie, ED 13, Delaware, IN, page 251A

Children of HARRY ELLIS and LOTTIE UNKNOWN are:

- 349.
- i. ROBERT B.<sup>7</sup> ELLIS, b. April 12, 1905, Muncie, Delaware, IN; d. May 1965, Muncie, Delaware, IN.
  - ii. KATHERINE ELLIS, b. Abt. 1909, Muncie, Delaware, IN; m. CLARENCE CRANDALL; b. Abt. 1903, IN.

Notes for CLARENCE CRANDALL:

1930 Census, Muncie, ED 13, Delaware, IN, page 251A

**282.** GEORGE JESSE<sup>6</sup> HAWK (*JOHN W.<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 14, 1887 in Delaware, IN. He married MILDRED R. MARSH August 05, 1914 in Delaware, IN. She was born Abt. 1887 in AL.

Notes for GEORGE JESSE HAWK:

1920 Census, Chicago, ED 1047, Cook, IL, page 354B

Child of GEORGE HAWK and MILDRED MARSH is:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> HAWK, b. Abt. 1921, Delaware, IN.

**283.** WALTER<sup>6</sup> STOFER (*FLORA A.<sup>5</sup> HAWK, GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 1886 in Delaware, IN. He married MARTHA M. REINHART. She was born Abt. 1896 in IL.

Notes for WALTER STOFER:

1920 Census, Chicago, ED 1574, Cook, IL, page 207B

1930 Census, Milton, ED 47, DuPage, IL, page 54B

Children of WALTER STOFER and MARTHA REINHART are:

- i. BERNIECE<sup>7</sup> STOFER, b. Abt. 1913.
- ii. HAROLD STOFER, b. Abt. 1916.

**284.** CLARENCE M.<sup>6</sup> STOFER (*FLORA A.<sup>5</sup> HAWK, GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1897 in Delaware, IN, and died May 02, 1977 in Camarillo, Ventura, CA. He married DOROTHY MAY SHERROD Abt. 1922 in MI. She was born March 25, 1904 in MI, and died May 19, 1987 in Camarillo, Ventura, CA.

Notes for CLARENCE M. STOFER:

1910 Census, Antwerp, ED 146, Van Buren, MI, page 130A

1930 Census, Bronson, E D 5, Branch, MI, page 56A

Children of CLARENCE STOFER and DOROTHY SHERROD are:

- i. MENDIL W.<sup>7</sup> STOFER.
- ii. MARVIN G. STOFER.
- iii. JOYCE E. STOFER, b. Abt. 1928, MI.

**285.** GLEN EDWARD<sup>6</sup> PIERCE (*MABEL CLAIR<sup>5</sup> BREWER, WILLIAM GRANVILLE<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1900 in Webster City, Hamilton, IA, and died September 18, 1959 in Wilkin, MN. He married HAZEL C. HOLLY Abt. 1928 in MN or ND. She was born Abt. 1906 in Hewitt, Todd, MN, and died 1991 in Ottertail, MN.

Notes for GLEN EDWARD PIERCE:

1930 Census, Brainerd, ED 10, Crow Wing, MN, page 117A

More About GLEN EDWARD PIERCE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Webster City, Hamilton, IA

Child of GLEN PIERCE and HAZEL HOLLY is:

- i. PHYLLIS J.<sup>7</sup> PIERCE, b. March 29, 1929, ND.

**286.** ALTEN CLAIR<sup>6</sup> BREWER (*EDWARD WILSON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM GRANVILLE<sup>4</sup>, MARGARET JANE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 01, 1914 in Hamilton, IA, and died September 24, 1987 in Kimberling City, Stone, MO. He married (1) MARGARET MARY STUART. She was born September 30, 1916 in Anstruthers, Scotland, and died 1977. He married (2) NELL GARLAND January 01, 1978 in Alcoa, TN. She was born November 24, 1921 in Graham, NC.

Notes for ALTEN CLAIR BREWER:

Possibly Clair Alton Brewer.

Children of ALTEN BREWER and MARGARET STUART are:

- i. LIVING<sup>7</sup> BREWER.
- ii. LIVING BREWER.

**287.** OTIS<sup>6</sup> THOMAS (*LYDIA LURENDA<sup>5</sup> MOORE, ELF<sup>4</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 10, 1874 in Carlisle, Warren Co, IA, and died March 27, 1945 in Indianola, Warren, IA. He married JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE GREGG November 20, 1895 in Warren, IA, daughter of JOSEPH GREGG and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born February 1878 in IA.

Notes for OTIS THOMAS:

1900 Census, Palmyra Twp, ED 140, Warren, IA, page 115B

1910 Census, Jefferson , Twp, ED 208, Warren, IA, page 59A

1920 Census, Jefferson Twp, ED 214, Warren , IA, page 154A

1930 Census, Jefferson Twp, ED 12, Warren, IA, page 250B

More About OTIS THOMAS:

Burial: Carlisle Cemetery, Warren, IA

Children of OTIS THOMAS and JOSEPHINE GREGG are:

- i. OLA<sup>7</sup> THOMAS, b. November 1896, Warren, IA.
- ii. IVA THOMAS, b. September 1898, Warren, IA.
- iii. ALICE THOMAS, b. Abt. 1903, Warren, IA.
- iv. ARTHUR M. THOMAS, b. December 24, 1904, Warren, IA; d. June 1965; m. HAZEL U. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1930, Warren, IA; b. July 02, 1906, IA; d. December 22, 2003, Des Moines, Polk, IA.

Notes for ARTHUR M. THOMAS:  
1930 Census, Virginia Twp, ED 28, Warren, IA, page 41A

- v. JOSEPHINE M. THOMAS, b. Abt. 1909, Warren, IA.
- vi. EDITH M. THOMAS, b. Abt. 1911, Warren, IA.
- vii. GRISS O. THOMAS, b. Abt. 1913, Warren, IA.
- viii. DANIEL C. THOMAS, b. Abt. 1915, Warren, IA.

**288.** CHARLES OZRO<sup>6</sup> THOMAS (*LYDIA LURENDA<sup>5</sup> MOORE, EL<sup>4</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 28, 1877 in Palmyra, Warren, IA. He married INA MAY GREGG Abt. 1901 in Warren, IA, daughter of JOSEPH GREGG and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1880 in Warren, IA.

Notes for CHARLES OZRO THOMAS:  
1910 Census, Palmyra Twp, ED 214, Warren, IA, page 122B  
1920 Census, Carlisle, Allen Twp, ED 210, Warren, IA, page 106B  
1930 Census, Carlisle Twp, ED 1, Warren, IA, page 192A

Children of CHARLES THOMAS and INA GREGG are:

- i. LURENDA "LURIE"<sup>7</sup> THOMAS, b. Abt. 1902, Warren, IA.
- ii. ALVA THOMAS, b. Abt. 1904, Warren, IA.
- iii. WAYNE A. THOMAS, b. June 09, 1909, Warren, IA; d. January 1981, Carlisle, Warren Co, IA.

**289.** LUTHER LEROY<sup>6</sup> THOMAS (*LYDIA LURENDA<sup>5</sup> MOORE, EL<sup>4</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 25, 1881 in Palmyra, Warren Co, IA. He married IDA EUNICE UNKNOWN Abt. 1914 in Warren, IA. She was born Abt. 1884 in IA.

Notes for LUTHER LEROY THOMAS:  
1910 Census, Allen, ED 204, Warren, IA, page 3A

Child of LUTHER THOMAS and IDA UNKNOWN is:

- i. RALPH E.<sup>7</sup> THOMAS, b. Abt. 1915, Warren, IA.

**290.** FRED ELLSWORTH<sup>6</sup> PRALL (*RHODEMA ADALINE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, EL<sup>4</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1890 in Warren Co, IA, and died August 28, 1963 in Carlisle, Warren Co, IA. He married EVELYN MAY BASINGER Abt. 1910 in Warren, IA. She was born February 02, 1894 in Indianola, Warren, IA, and died July 07, 1966 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.

Notes for FRED ELLSWORTH PRALL:  
1920 Census, Carlisle Twp, Warren, IA, page 111A  
1930 Census, Carlisle Twp, District 1, Warren, IA, page 193B

More About FRED ELLSWORTH PRALL:  
Burial: Middle River Cemetery, Warren, IA

More About EVELYN MAY BASINGER:  
Burial: Middle River Cemetery, Warren, IA

Children of FRED PRALL and EVELYN BASINGER are:

- i. LIVING<sup>7</sup> PRALL.
- ii. KAIL M. PRALL, b. Abt. 1914, Warren, IA.
- iii. LLOYD W. PRALL, b. Abt. 1915, Warren, IA.
- iv. ELMER F. PRALL, b. Abt. 1917, Warren, IA.
- v. ADA A. PRALL, b. Abt. 1920, Warren, IA.
- vi. WILSON E. PRALL, b. Abt. 1922, Warren, IA.
- vii. ROBERT R. PRALL, b. January 05, 1924, Warren, IA; d. March 21, 2003, West Fargo, Cass, ND.
- viii. WAYNE C. PRALL, b. Abt. 1925, Warren, IA.
- ix. IVA M. PRALL, b. Abt. 1928, Warren, IA.



**291.** AMANDA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*LUNA "LUTE"*<sup>5</sup>, *ELI*<sup>4</sup>, *ANDERSON*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1904 in Warren, IA, and died January 10, 1991 in Indianola, Warren, IA. She married GEORGE LEWIS TAGGART May 11, 1921 in Warren, IA, son of JOHN TAGGART and MAGGIE UNKNOWN. He was born July 25, 1901 in Medora, Warren, IA, and died November 26, 1929 in Squaw, Warren, IA.

Notes for AMANDA ELIZABETH MOORE:

1930 Census, Squaw Twp, ED 24, Warren, IA, page 24A. Living with in-laws.

Children of AMANDA MOORE and GEORGE TAGGART are:

- i. LIVING<sup>7</sup> TAGGART.
- ii. GEORGIANNA TAGGART, b. December 18, 1921.
- iii. BLANCHE BERNIECE TAGGART, b. March 27, 1924.
- iv. DORIS TAGGART, b. March 09, 1926.
- v. MARGARET ANN TAGGART, b. Abt. 1928.

**292.** LEMA<sup>6</sup> MOSS (*RACHEL CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> *MOORE*, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1882 in Jasper, MO. She married JOHN HENRY BROWN Abt. 1903 in Probably Jasper, MO. He was born March 28, 1881 in Jasper, MO.

Notes for JOHN HENRY BROWN:

1920 Census, Baxter Springs, ED 14, Cherokee, KS, page 19A

Children of LEMA MOSS and JOHN BROWN are:

- i. ELSIE<sup>7</sup> BROWN, b. Abt. 1904, Jasper, MO.
350. ii. NORA S. BROWN, b. Abt. 1906, Jasper, MO.
351. iii. BESSIE S. BROWN, b. Abt. 1909, Jasper, MO.
- iv. BERTHA BROWN, b. Abt. 1913, Jasper, MO.
- v. GEORGE L. BROWN, b. Abt. 1915, Jasper, MO.

Notes for GEORGE L. BROWN:

1930 Census, Quapaw, ED 35, Ottawa, OK, page 70B; living with sister Bessie S. Brown Bryan.

- vi. WALTER L. BROWN, b. Abt. 1918, Jasper, MO.

Notes for WALTER L. BROWN:

1930 Census, Quapaw, ED 35, Ottawa, OK, page 70B; living with sister, Nora Brown Easley

- vii. JOHN W. BROWN, b. Abt. 1920, Cherokee, KS.

**293.** IRA EDWARD<sup>6</sup> MOSS (*RACHEL CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> *MOORE*, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *MARSHALL*<sup>3</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1890 in Carterville City, Jasper, MO, and died November 16, 1926 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, KS. He married IRMA ESTAL RIGNEY Abt. 1916 in Jasper, MO, daughter of WILLIAM RIGNEY and VINA SMITH. She was born June 20, 1899 in Jasper, MO, and died October 13, 1980 in Everett, Snohomish, WA.

Notes for IRA EDWARD MOSS:

1920 Census, Baxter Springs, ED 14, Cherokee, KS, page 1A

Died due to "coal mi ner's consumption".

Ira migrated to WA state with his w fe's parents. He work ed in the sawmills, until he decided to return to MO/KS to work in the coal m ines.

His wife and children remained in WA state.

Notes for IRMA ESTAL RIGNEY:

1930 Census, Everett, ED 59, Snohomish, WA, page 107A

Children of IRA MOSS and IRMA RIGNEY are:

- i. WILLIAM NATHAN<sup>7</sup> MOSS, b. March 03, 1916, Jasper, MO; d. November 12, 2002, Lake Stevens, Snohomish, WA.
- ii. NORMAN ETHRIDGE MOSS, b. July 12, 1918, Hockerville, Quapaw, OK; d. July 20, 1974, Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

**294.** NATHAN URIAH<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 13, 1894 in Pollock, Sullivan, MO, and died August 18, 1950 in Pinal, AZ. He married HENRIETTA LOUISE LEHMANN April 13, 1919 in Crawford, KS, daughter of BRUNO LEHMANN and BERTHA DIETZ. She was born Abt. 1901 in Crawford, KS.

Notes for NATHAN URIAH MOORE:

Nickname:<NICK> Nate

1920 Census, Baker Twp, Pittsburg, ED 80, Crawford, KS, p age 30A

1930 Census, Baker Twp, Pittsburg, ED 20, Crawford, KS, page 4B

Death Certificate was issued by the state of Arizona, Pinal County.

States his home was Pittsburg, Crawford, KS.

More About NATHAN URIAH MOORE:

Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Pittsburg, Crawford, KS

More About HENRIETTA LOUISE LEHMANN:

Record Change: February 14, 2002

Marriage Notes for NATHAN MOORE and HENRIETTA LEHMANN:

\_STATMARRIED

Children of NATHAN MOORE and HENRIETTA LEHMANN are:

- i. NATHAN URIAH<sup>7</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1922, Crawford, KS.
- ii. WILLIAM MOORE, b. Abt. 1925, Crawford, KS.
- iii. ROGER MOORE, b. Abt. 1928, Crawford, KS.

**295.** STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 13, 1898 in Milan, Sullivan, MO, and died September 17, 1936 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. He married REBECCA RUTH KELLEY July 12, 1923 in Weir City, Cherokee, KS, daughter of WILLIAM KELLEY and MARY ROTEN. She was born September 01, 1904 in Fairview, Newton, MO, and died April 13, 1960 in Denver, Denver, CO.

Notes for STEVEN WILLARD MOORE:

Nickname:<NICK> Daddy Steve

More About STEVEN WILLARD MOORE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA

Notes for REBECCA RUTH KELLEY:

Nickname:<NICK> Nano

More About REBECCA RUTH KELLEY:

Burial: Crown Hill Memorial Cemetery, Denver, CO

Children of STEVEN MOORE and REBECCA KELLEY are:

352. i. HELEN NADINE<sup>7</sup> MOORE, b. April 02, 1924, Baxter Springs, Cherokee, KS; d. June 29, 2000, Denver, Denver, CO.
353. ii. PAUL EDWARD MOORE, b. January 27, 1927, Baxter Springs, Cherokee, KS; d. December 03, 2004, Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

**296.** ELLEN CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 16,

1916 in Seiling, Dewey, OK. She married ROGER M. BROWN April 16, 1937 in Fitchburg, Worcester, MA. He was born March 05, 1909 in Leominster, Worcester, MA, and died August 29, 2002 in Leominster, Worcester, MA.

More About ROGER M. BROWN:  
Record Change: February 14, 2002

Marriage Notes for ELLEN MOORE and ROGER BROWN:  
\_STATMARRIED

Children of ELLEN MOORE and ROGER BROWN are:

- 354. i. LEMA MANCIE<sup>7</sup> BROWN, b. September 12, 1940, Leominster, Worcester, MA.
- ii. ROGER BRADFORD BROWN, b. March 31, 1945, Leominster, Worcester, MA; d. May 06, 1966, Gardner, Worcester, MA.
- iii. LINDA ELLEN BROWN, b. June 10, 1951, Leominster, Worcester, MA; m. PAUL JOSEPH CORMIER, August 02, 1974, Leominster, Worcester, MA; b. September 20, 1942, Digby, Nova Scotia, Maritime Provinces, Canada.

**297.** LOUIS<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1918 in Seiling, Dewey, OK, and died November 06, 2003 in Nederland, Jefferson, TX. He married SHIRLEY JEAN KREKELBERG December 13, 1941 in WY. She was born July 23, 1923 in Minneapolis, MN, and died October 10, 1992 in Hurricane, UT.

Children of LOUIS MOORE and SHIRLEY KREKELBERG are:

- 355. i. LOUIS<sup>7</sup> MOORE, b. June 26, 1942.
- 356. ii. STEVEN WILLIAM MOORE, b. June 24, 1949, San Diego, San Diego, CA; d. February 01, 2002, Austin, TX.
- 357. iii. PEGGY JEAN MOORE, b. September 12, 1955, CA.

**298.** MARY<sup>6</sup> GREEN (*LEMA MAY<sup>5</sup> MOORE, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1890 in Probably Sullivan, MO. She married JOHN GARVIE. He was born May 04, 1889 in KS, and died January 1966 in Mutual, Woodward, OK.

Notes for MARY GREEN:  
Mary and her brother William are living with their aunt, Addie Sines Moore Ro berts after the death of their mother in 1896.

More About MARY GREEN:  
Census: Jackson Twp, Sullivan, MO

Notes for JOHN GARVIE:  
1920 Census, Garvey, ED 225, Woodward, OK, page 132A

Children of MARY GREEN and JOHN GARVIE are:

- i. BEATRICE<sup>7</sup> GARVIE, b. Abt. 1914, Woodward, OK.
- ii. BERNIECE GARVIE, b. Abt. 1915, Woodward, OK.

**299.** ANNA MARY<sup>6</sup> ROBERTS (*ADDIE SINES<sup>5</sup> MOORE, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1896 in Sullivan, MO, and died July 17, 1981 in Milan, Sullivan, MO. She married (1) KYLE CALDWELL April 14, 1918 in Sullivan, MO. He was born September 14, 1896 in Honaker, W. VA, and died July 29, 1947 in Sullivan, MO. She married (2) BYRON MCCAUGHEY Aft. 1947 in Sullivan, MO. He was born May 29, 1887 in MO, and died October 1974 in Milan, Sullivan, MO.

More About ANNA MARY ROBERTS:  
Burial: July 19, 1981, Oakwood Cemetery, Milan, Sullivan, MO

Notes for KYLE CALDWELL:

1920 Census, Jackson, ED 167, Sullivan, MO, page 76B

1930 Census, Jackson, ED 12, Sullivan, MO, page 62A

More About KYLE CALDWELL:

Burial: July 31, 1947, Oakwood Cemetery, Milan, Sullivan, MO

Child of ANNA ROBERTS and KYLE CALDWELL is:

- i. SHERWOOD DARYL<sup>7</sup> CALDWELL, b. April 21, 1920, Sullivan, MO; d. July 02, 1953.

**300.** CRYSTAL MARIE<sup>6</sup> ROBERTS (*ADDIE SINES<sup>5</sup> MOORE, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 15, 1901 in Sullivan, MO, and died August 30, 1994 in Milan, Sullivan, MO. She married CASH THOMAS EATON February 24, 1923 in Sullivan, MO. He was born January 25, 1897 in Sullivan, MO, and died June 1980 in Milan, Sullivan, MO.

More About CRYSTAL MARIE ROBERTS:

Burial: September 02, 1994, Oakwood Cemetery, Milan, Sullivan, MO

Notes for CASH THOMAS EATON:

1930 Census, Liberty Twp, Sullivan, MO, page 72B

More About CASH THOMAS EATON:

Burial: June 24, 1980, Oakwood Cemetery, Milan, Sullivan, MO

Children of CRYSTAL ROBERTS and CASH EATON are:

- i. GEORGE CHARLES<sup>7</sup> EATON, b. August 04, 1926, Sullivan, MO.
- ii. HELEN VERNESE EATON, b. July 10, 1929, Sullivan, MO; m. MERRILL BROSHAR, March 27, 1948, Milan, Sullivan, MO.
- iii. EDWARD DALE EATON, b. April 03, 1933, Sullivan, MO; d. June 20, 1996, Milan, Sullivan, MO.

**301.** EFFIE OPAL<sup>6</sup> ROBERTS (*ADDIE SINES<sup>5</sup> MOORE, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1904 in Bairdstown, Sullivan, MO, and died October 01, 1933 in Crown Point, IN. She married NOVA C. SMITH March 17, 1926 in Sullivan, MO. He was born December 03, 1896 in Harris, Sullivan, MO, and died December 31, 1966 in Gary, IN.

Notes for EFFIE OPAL ROBERTS:

"Milan Standard, Milan, Sullivan Co., MO., 05 October, 1933, Page 5, Column 3 "

OBITUARY OF MRS. EFFIE SMITH

Effie Opal Roberts, daughter of Geo. M. and Ad die S. Roberts, was born at Bairdstown, Mo., October 26, 1903, and departed from this life, October 1, 1933, at Lake Hospital, Crown Point, Ind. At the time of her death she was 29 years, 11 months and 5 days old.

She was united in marriage to Nova C. Smith, at Milan, Mo., March 17, 1927. To this union two children

were born, namely: Neal Roberts, age 5, and Shirley Ann, age 3.

In 1922 she united with the South Methodist Church, at Bairdstown, Mo.

A short time before death she told her husband she knew her prayers had been answered. She had seen the pearly gates and the angels.

Effie lived a good christian life; was a kind and loving daughter, wife and mother, and a faithful friend. To know her was to love her. Her friends were numbered by her acquaintances.

She leaves to mourn her passing, her husband, two children, father, mother, two sisters: Anna Caldwell and Crystal Eaton; four brothers, Georgie, Le land, Bernie and Quinton; three nephews, one niece and a host of other relatives and friends. Three brothers and three sisters died in infancy.

More About EFFIE OPAL ROBERTS:

Burial: October 03, 1933, Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

More About NOVA C. SMITH:

Burial: January 02, 1967, Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

Children of EFFIE ROBERTS and NOVA SMITH are:

- i. NEAL ROBERTS<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. Abt. 1928, Sullivan, MO.
- ii. SHIRLEY ANN SMITH, b. October 27, 1930, Sullivan, MO; d. May 20, 2003, Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

**302.** LELAND EUGENE<sup>6</sup> ROBERTS (*ADDIE SINES<sup>5</sup> MOORE, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1912 in Sullivan, MO, and died December 04, 1983 in Milan, Sullivan, MO. He married MARIE SQUIRES July 06, 1936 in Sullivan, MO. She was born June 19, 1918.

More About LELAND EUGENE ROBERTS:

Burial: December 07, 1983, Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

Child of LELAND ROBERTS and MARIE SQUIRES is:

- i. LIVING<sup>7</sup> ROBERTS.

**303.** BERNIE RAYMOND<sup>6</sup> ROBERTS (*ADDIE SINES<sup>5</sup> MOORE, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 08, 1915 in Sullivan, MO, and died March 04, 2004 in Columbia, MO. He married RUTH SAYRE October 19, 1948 in Sullivan, MO. She was born Abt. 1926 in Polk, Sullivan, MO.

More About BERNIE RAYMOND ROBERTS:

Burial: March 07, 2004, Bairdstown Cemetery, Sullivan, MO

Children of BERNIE ROBERTS and RUTH SAYRE are:

- i. LIVING<sup>7</sup> ROBERTS.
- ii. LIVING ROBERTS.

**304.** LLOYD ELBERT<sup>6</sup> KNOTTS (*RACHEL ALICE<sup>5</sup> CONARROE, RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 21, 1903 in Navarro, TX, and died May 23, 1998 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX. He married FLORA BUSH Abt. 1925 in Navarro, TX. She was born Abt. 1902 in TX.

Notes for LLOYD ELBERT KNOTTS:

1930 Census, Precinct 8, ED 46, Navarro, TX, page 319A

Children of LLOYD KNOTTS and FLORA BUSH are:

- i. FLORA NELL<sup>7</sup> KNOTTS, b. August 05, 1927, Navarro, TX.
- ii. ALICE J. KNOTTS, b. Abt. 1929, Navarro, TX.
- iii. BETTY JANE KNOTTS, b. September 02, 1933, Navarro, TX.
- iv. BOBBIE ANN KNOTTS, b. July 26, 1940, Navarro, TX.

**305.** FLOYD E.<sup>6</sup> KNOTTS (*RACHEL ALICE<sup>5</sup> CONARROE, RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1901 in Navarro, TX, and died November 10, 1989 in Dallas, Dallas, TX. He married LOVE UNKNOWN Abt. 1923 in Navarro, TX. She was born Abt. 1906 in TX.

Notes for FLOYD E. KNOTTS:

1930 Census, Corsicana, ED 4, Navarro, TX, page 79B

Children of FLOYD KNOTTS and LOVE UNKNOWN are:

- i. RACHEL M.<sup>7</sup> KNOTTS, b. Abt. 1925, Navarro, TX.
- ii. FLOYD E. KNOTTS, b. Abt. 1929, Navarro, TX.

**306.** GOLDIE M.<sup>6</sup> KNOTTS (*RACHEL ALICE<sup>5</sup> CONARROE, RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 25, 1906 in Navarro, TX, and died January 1983 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married SANKEY LEE THOMAS in Navarro, TX.

Child of GOLDIE KNOTTS and SANKEY THOMAS is:

- i. HOWARD LEE<sup>7</sup> THOMAS, b. September 12, 1935, Navarro, TX.

**307.** JESSE WILBURN<sup>6</sup> CONARROE (*MARSHALL MILO<sup>5</sup>, RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1923 in Houston, TX, and died November 18, 1989 in Trinity, TX. He married WANDA SUE CLARK.

Children of JESSE CONARROE and WANDA CLARK are:

- i. CLARA JOYCE<sup>7</sup> CONARROE, b. November 01, 1947, Houston, TX.
- ii. AMY DIANE CONARROE, b. August 25, 1950, Houston, TX.
- iii. GARY LEE CONARROE, b. June 30, 1955, Houston, TX.
- iv. MARSHALL LYNN CONARROE, b. July 10, 1960, Houston, TX.

**308.** GRACIE L.<sup>6</sup> CONARROE (*MARSHALL MILO<sup>5</sup>, RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1925 in Houston, TX. She married MARTIN EVERETT CLARK.

Children of GRACIE CONARROE and MARTIN CLARK are:

- i. MELBA JEAN<sup>7</sup> CLARK, b. October 29, 1946, Houston, TX.
- ii. DONNA FAY CLARK, b. May 23, 1948, Houston, TX.
- iii. HORACE WAYNE CLARK, b. November 19, 1958, Brazoria, TX.

**309.** WILLIAM MELVIN<sup>6</sup> CONARROE (*MARSHALL MILO<sup>5</sup>, RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 19, 1929 in Houston, TX, and died January 1969 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married GRACE DEAN THOMAS.

Child of WILLIAM CONARROE and GRACE THOMAS is:

358. i. WILLIAM RICHARD<sup>7</sup> CONARROE, b. April 05, 1953, Houston, TX; d. July 25, 2004, Lufkin, Angelina, TX.

**310.** RALPH WALDO<sup>6</sup> COLLISON (*LUVINA BELLE<sup>5</sup> OREN, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 17, 1881 in Holt, MO. He married KATHERINE FRANCES SUMMERS February 19, 1908 in Holt, MO. She was born Abt. 1889 in MO.

Notes for RALPH WALDO COLLISON:

1910 Census, Clay Twp, Maitland City, ED 106, Holt, MO, page 43B

1920 Census, Clay Twp, Maitland City, ED 136, Holt, MO, page 68B

1930 Census, Clay Twp, Maitland City, ED 5, Holt, MO, page 195B

Children of RALPH COLLISON and KATHERINE SUMMERS are:

- i. EDGAR H.<sup>7</sup> COLLISON, b. June 16, 1911, Holt, MO; d. June 07, 1999, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. MARGARET COLLISON, b. August 15, 1914, Holt, MO.

**311.** DORA VIOLA<sup>6</sup> COLLISON (*LUVINA BELLE<sup>5</sup> OREN, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 22, 1886 in Holt, MO, and died January 18, 1918 in Maitland, Holt, MO. She married LESLIE EDGAR LINVILLE August 27, 1905 in Maitland, Holt, MO. He was born August 06, 1879 in MO.

Notes for DORA VIOLA COLLISON:

Missouri Death certificate 1033.

States her birth date was 30 Nov 1886.

Cause of death: Uterine Cancer

More About DORA VIOLA COLLISON:

Burial: Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt, MO

Notes for LESLIE EDGAR LINVILLE:

1910 Census, Monroe, ED 136, Nodaway, MO, page 170A

1920 Census, Clay, ED 136, Holt, MO, page 70A

Children of DORA COLLISON and LESLIE LINVILLE are:

359. i. KATHERINE DORA<sup>7</sup> LINVILLE, b. August 14, 1906, Maitland, Holt, MO.
- ii. OREN EDGAR LINVILLE, b. August 08, 1910, Maitland, Holt, MO; d. May 21, 1978, Fontana, San Bernardino, CA.

**312.** CHARLES BUNKER<sup>6</sup> COLLISON (*LUVINA BELLE<sup>5</sup> OREN, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1891 in Holt, MO, and died September 30, 1930 in Dodge, Ford, KS. He married ETHEL KRUSON March 24, 1915 in St. Joseph, MO. She was born January 25, 1890 in MO, and died 1956 in Weston, MO.

Notes for CHARLES BUNKER COLLISON:

1920 Census, District 75, Los Angeles, ED 469, Los Angeles, CA, page 100B

1930 Census, Dodge, ED 9, Ford, KS, page 146A

More About CHARLES BUNKER COLLISON:

Burial: October 02, 1930, Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt, MO

Children of CHARLES COLLISON and ETHEL KRUSON are:

- i. BETTY RUTH<sup>7</sup> COLLISON, b. February 24, 1921, St. Joseph, MO.
- ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM COLLISON, b. June 04, 1925, Dodge, Ford, KS; d. June 06, 2006, Hollister, San Benito, CA.

**313.** PHOEBE LUVINA<sup>6</sup> DUNHAM (*ELIZABETH VIOLA<sup>5</sup> OREN, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1895 in Holt, MO, and died March 18, 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married CLENDENEN ROBERT PURSELL March 29, 1916 in Blanchard, Page, IA, son of ROBERT L. PURSELL. He was born April 10, 1892 in Atchison, MO, and died January 11, 1961 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

More About PHOEBE LUVINA DUNHAM:

Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

Notes for CLENDENEN ROBERT PURSELL:

1930 Census, Lincoln, ED 48, Lancaster, NE, page 63B

More About CLENDENEN ROBERT PURSELL:

Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

Child of PHOEBE DUNHAM and CLENDENEN PURSELL is:

360. i. EDYTHE MARIE<sup>7</sup> PURSELL, b. October 12, 1917, Elmo, Nodaway, MO; d. January 25, 1992.

**314.** BYRON ORVILLE<sup>6</sup> DUNHAM (*ELIZABETH VIOLA<sup>5</sup> OREN, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 10, 1908 in Holt, MO, and died October 06, 1981 in McAllen, Hidalgo, TX. He married (1) BERNIECE RUGE February 11, 1934 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She was born June 02, 1913 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He married (2) MAURINE UNKNOWN 1951.

Notes for BYRON ORVILLE DUNHAM:

1930 - Byron worked as a stockman for a 5-10 chain store

Children of BYRON DUNHAM and BERNIECE RUGE are:

- i. GORDON BYRON<sup>7</sup> DUNHAM, b. April 21, 1936.
- ii. HENRY CHARLES DUNHAM, b. January 13, 1939.

**315.** LILLIAN LUVINA<sup>6</sup> OREN (*LEWIS WARREN<sup>5</sup>, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 19, 1897 in Corvallis, Benton, OR, and died March 17, 1919 in Berkley, Contra Costa, CA. She married WESLEY C. HEWITT September 16, 1914 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He was born April 26, 1892 in Portland, Multnomah, OR, and died December 08, 1967 in San Francisco, CA.

More About LILLIAN LUVINA OREN:

Burial: Crystal Lake Cemetery, Corvallis, OR

Children of LILLIAN OREN and WESLEY HEWITT are:

- i. WESLEY OREN<sup>7</sup> HEWITT, b. September 12, 1915.
- ii. MARIE LILLIAN HEWITT, b. January 30, 1919, Oakland, Alameda, CA.

**316.** DOLLY KEO<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*MILO HAMILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1890 in Custer, NE, and died October 04, 1972 in Sargent, Custer, NE. She married WILLIS LAFAYETTE SHIVELY Abt. 1921 in Custer, NE. He was born October 01, 1880 in NE.

Notes for DOLLY KEO MOORE:

The Sargent Leader - October 12, 1972

Sargent, Nebraska

Mrs. Keo (Moore) Shively, 81

Funeral services were held on Saturday afternoon, October 7, 1972 at 2:00 p.m. in Sargent for Mrs. Keo Shively; who passed away at the Sargent Community Hospital in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, with the Rev. Robert Friscohn, pastor of the United Methodist Church in Sargent, conducting the services. Mrs. Helen Huss sang, accompanied by Mrs. Dorothy Pointer, organist.

Pallbearers were Robert Perrin, Eugene Smith, Earl Johnson, Lee Smith, Bert Amos and Vencial Huss. Interment was made at the Mt. Hope Cemetery near Sargent, Rural Custer County, Nebraska, with the Rhoad Funeral Home of Sargent, where the services were held, in charge.

nee Dolly Keo Moore; the daughter of Milo and Myrtle Moore, she was born on December 2, 1890, at Sargent, Nebraska, and died and departed this life at the age of 81 years and 10 months. She spent her early childhood on a farm a few miles east of Sargent. She received her education in the school at Sargent, and later she clerked in the Abbott's Variety Store here.

She was united in marriage on July 20, 1921, at Grand Island, Nebraska, to Mr. Lafe Shively. They were the parents of one daughter, Wilma. Their life was devoted to farming in the Sargent area. After his passing, she moved into Sargent where she resided until her death.

She was a member of the United Methodist Church of Sargent, joining in September of 1914. She was also a member of the Walworth Ladies Aid west of town a few miles near her farm.

She was preceded in death by her husband, by her parents, by one step-daughter and one son-in-law.

She leaves to mourn her passing, a daughter, Wilma and her husband Bob Johnson of Lewisville, Ohio; grandchildren, Marty and wife Jan and Jim of Ohio; and the following step-children,



Nona Gibson of Sargent, Leonard and Lydia Shively of Kearney; son-in-law, Ralph Young of Sargent, by eight grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren; and by one sister, Mrs. Fannie Huss of Sargent and a niece, Lucile Holmes of Central Point, Oregon, and a host of other relatives and friends.

More About DOLLY KEO MOORE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Notes for WILLIS LAFAYETTE SHIVELY:

1930 Census, Sargent, ED 32, Custer, NE, page 232B

Child of DOLLY MOORE and WILLIS SHIVELY is:

361. i. WILMA M.<sup>7</sup> SHIVELY, b. Abt. 1923, Custer, NE.

**317.** FANNIE R.<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*MILO HAMILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1894 in Custer, NE, and died January 17, 1975 in Sargent, Custer, NE. She married STEPHEN HENRY HUSS September 14, 1916 in Broken Bow, Custer, NE, son of JOSEPH HUSS and THERESA MILLER. He was born September 22, 1894 in Nebraska City, NE, and died November 21, 1978 in Sargent, Custer, NE.

More About FANNIE R. MOORE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Notes for STEPHEN HENRY HUSS:

1920 Census, Sargent, ED 93, Custer, NE, page 249B

1930 Census, Sargent, ED 32, Custer, NE, page 232A

More About STEPHEN HENRY HUSS:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Sargent, Custer, NE

Marriage Notes for FANNIE MOORE and STEPHEN HUSS:

Marriage Record, Custer County, Nebraska # 28

Mr. Stephen H. Huss

PO Address, Sargent, Nebraska

I Stephen H. Huss of Custer County, State of Nebraska, of lawful age, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Mr. Stephen H. Huss a white person of 22 years of age, a resident of Sargent, Nebraska, born in Nebraska and whose father's name was J. Huss and mother's maiden name was Teresa Miller and also with Miss Fannie Moore a white person 22 years of age, a resident of Sargent, Nebraska born in Nebraska and whose father's name was M. Moore and whose mother's maiden name was Martie Dye and who are the parties for the marriage of whom a license is applied for. Said parties are of sound mind and unmarried, are not cousins or related in any degree prohibited by the laws of this state from contracting marriage, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. The above statements are correct in every particular to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.  
Stephen Huss Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me September 14th, 1916

N. Dwight Ford, County Judge

Issue of License

Application having this day been made by Stephen H. Huss for License for the marriage of Mr. Stephen H. Huss of Sargent,

Nebraska aged 22 years and Miss Fannie Moore, of Sargent, Nebraska, aged 22 years, and it appearing by the affidavit of Stephen H. Huss as above recorded that the said parties are of competent age and condition to marry. and all requirements of the law having been complied with, License is therefore issued this 14th day of September, 1916.

N. Dwight Ford County Judge, Custer County, Nebraska  
Certificate of Marriage

To the county Judge of Custer County, Nebraska:

This is to certify, that on the 14th day of September A.D., 1916, at Broken Bow, Nebraska in said county, I joined in marriage Mr. Stephen H. Huss a resident of Sargent, Nebraska 22 years of age, with Miss Fannie Moore a resident of Sargent, Nebraska 22 years of age, and there were present as witnesses Ludvik Chalupa of Sargent Nebraska and Anna Huss of Sargent, Nebraska

Given under my hand, the 14th day of September A.D., 1916

N. Dwight Ford

Judge of the County Court

Child of FANNIE MOORE and STEPHEN HUSS is:

- i. LUCILLE MERLE<sup>7</sup> HUSS, b. Abt. 1921, Custer, NE; m. TED HOLMES, July 09, 1945, Custer, NE.

**318.** OLIVIA "OLIVE" S.<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM MARSHALL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 19, 1891 in NE, and died March 1984 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married CURTIS WILLIAM HOKE Abt. 1913 in Lancaster, NE, son of WILLIAM HOKE and MARTHA EPLEY. He was born May 29, 1888 in Elk Creek, Johnson, NE, and died August 1986 in Blue Hill, Webster, NE.

Notes for CURTIS WILLIAM HOKE:

1920 Census, Ward 4, Lincoln, ED 69, Lancaster, NE, page 68A

1930 Census, Lincoln, ED 38, Lancaster, NE, page 85A

Children of OLIVIA MOORE and CURTIS HOKE are:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> HOKE, b. December 27, 1914, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE; d. December 1986, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- ii. CURTIS WILLIAM HOKE, b. August 01, 1917, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE; d. July 08, 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, KS.

**319.** SADIE A.<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*WILLIAM MARSHALL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1899 in Stanton, NE, and died in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married LEOPOLD GEORGE GARTNER Abt. 1918 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE, son of ADAM GARTNER and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born February 06, 1896 in Lancaster, NE, and died November 1962 in NE.

Notes for SADIE A. MOORE:

Wyuka Cemetery, Sec-18 Lot-178 Gr-12

More About SADIE A. MOORE:

Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

Notes for LEOPOLD GEORGE GARTNER:

1920 Census, Ward 6, Lincoln, ED 78, Lancaster, NE, page 230A

1930 Census, Lincoln, ED 39, Lancaster, NE, page 109A

Wyuka Cemetery, Sec-18 Lot-178 Gr-1

More About LEOPOLD GEORGE GARTNER:

Burial: Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

Child of SADIE MOORE and LEOPOLD GARTNER is:

- i. HELEN A.<sup>7</sup> GARTNER, b. Abt. 1921, Lancaster, NE.

**320.** JAY C.<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*DELLA N.<sup>5</sup> LINDLEY, ANGELINE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 11, 1888 in (Webster), NE, and died January 25, 1927 in Red Willow, NE. He married HATTIE BURTON Abt. 1908 in Red Willow, NE, daughter of FREDERICK BURTON and JENNIE UNKNOWN. She was born September 15, 1890 in NE, and died September 1970 in Benkelman, Dundy, NE.

Notes for JAY C. WOOD:

1910 Census, Ward 2, McCook, ED 192, Red Willow, NE, page 241A

1920 Census, Willow Grove Twp, McCook City, ED 196, Red Willow, NE, page 223A

Children of JAY WOOD and HATTIE BURTON are:

- i. ALTA<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. 1909, Red Willow, NE; m. UNKNOWN ROBERTS.
- ii. CLARA WOOD, b. Abt. 1912; m. UNKNOWN KENNEDY.
- iii. DORIS WOOD, b. Abt. 1913.

**321.** EARL K.<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*DELLA N.<sup>5</sup> LINDLEY, ANGELINE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1892 in Red Willow, NE, and died December 15, 1942. He married RUTH HANNERS. She was born Abt. 1897 in NE.

Notes for EARL K. WOOD:

1930 Census, Denver, ED 246, Denver, CO, page 127A

Child of EARL WOOD and RUTH HANNERS is:

- i. KENNETH<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. April 05, 1916, NE; d. August 1985, Denver, Denver, CO.

**322.** MARY P.<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*DELLA N.<sup>5</sup> LINDLEY, ANGELINE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 12, 1906 in Red Willow, NE, and died January 17, 1973 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. She married ROSS G. READY Abt. 1925 in NE. He was born June 09, 1906 in NE, and died July 13, 1974 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for ROSS G. READY:

1930 Census, Benkelman, ED 2, Dundy, NE, page 6B

Child of MARY WOOD and ROSS READY is:

- i. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> READY, b. Abt. 1926, NE.

**323.** COLLIS C.<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*THADDEUS N.<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL NEWTON<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 29, 1899 in Woodson, KS, and died December 10, 1957 in San Francisco, CA. He married MARIAN ELISE TYSON Abt. 1926 in CA. She was born March 22, 1902 in CA, and died November 04, 1991 in San Mateo, CA.

Notes for COLLIS C. MOORE:

1930 Census, San Francisco, ED 94, San Francisco, CA, page 126A

More About COLLIS C. MOORE:

Census: San Francisco, ED 94, San Francisco, CA page 126A

Child of COLLIS MOORE and MARIAN TYSON is:

- i. MARILYN E.<sup>7</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1928, CA.

**324.** ERNEST EDGAR<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*THOMAS EUGENE<sup>5</sup>, MILES MARSHALL<sup>4</sup>, PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 26, 1890 in Mooreland, Henry, IN, and died March 18, 1958 in Henry, IN. He married ETHEL O. DAKINS December 08, 1917 in Henry, IN, daughter of DAVID DAKINS and ALLIE RHOADES. She was born September 10, 1891 in IN, and died July 19, 1971 in Mooreland, Henry, IN.

Notes for ERNEST EDGAR MOORE:

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 4B

1930 Census, Mooreland, ED 1, Henry, IN, page 193B

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-84D

More About ERNEST EDGAR MOORE:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Notes for ETHEL O. DAKINS:

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-84C

More About ETHEL O. DAKINS:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of ERNEST MOORE and ETHEL DAKINS are:

362.     i. RICHARD L.<sup>7</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1920, Henry, IN.  
       ii. ROBERT ELDON MOORE, b. November 28, 1922, Henry, IN; d. November 28, 1922, Henry, IN.

Notes for ROBERT ELDON MOORE:

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-84F

More About ROBERT ELDON MOORE:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- iii. DONALD EDGAR MOORE, b. January 04, 1924, Henry, IN; d. January 04, 1924, Henry, IN.

Notes for DONALD EDGAR MOORE:

Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 0-84F

More About DONALD EDGAR MOORE:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**325.** MARK C.<sup>6</sup> WERKING (*JOSIE M.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, HENRY H.<sup>4</sup>, PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 13, 1916 in Madison, IN. He married MARY ELIZABETH PEED May 21, 1937 in Henry, IN, daughter of GEORGE PEED and MILDRED PIERCE. She was born February 21, 1917 in Philadelphia, PA, and died March 03, 2007 in Hagerstown, Wayne, IN.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH PEED:

Mary Elizabeth Peed Werking, 90, died at her home on Saturday, March 3, 2007, following a long illness.

She was born in Philadelphia, Pa., on Feb. 21, 1917, the daughter of George T. and Mildred Pierce Peed. Her parents returned to Indiana before she was a year old, and she lived her entire life in Wayne and Henry counties. Mary was a 1935 graduate of New Castle High School.

She was immediately employed at J.J. Newberry's 5 & 10 cent store in New Castle, where she worked until her marriage.

On May 21, 1937, she married Mark Werking, whom she had

dated for seven years at the home they had furnished southeast of New Castle. Mark's father, Elder O.D. Werking, conducted the ceremony.

They resided there until Sept. 1, 1940, when they moved to their farm on Lost Mile Road in Henry County, where she lived the remainder of her life.

In 1957, Mary went to work at Abbott's Candy in Hagerstown, where she remained employed through 1995.

She was active in 4-H while in high school. An accomplished seamstress, she made most of her daughter's dresses. She was a member of Nettle Creek Church of the Brethren, where she was active with teaching, working with children and vacation Bible school, as well as the Women's Fellowship. She was also a member of Liberty Twp. Home Economics Club.

Mary is survived by her husband, Mark; two grandsons, Matthew Root (Tammy) and Scott Root (Karin); four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Betty Hoover of Hagerstown and Phyllis Hicks (Arthur) of Goshen; two brothers, Charles Peed (Sharon) of Noblesville and Jerry Peed of Williamsburg; several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by both of her children, Shirley Jean Root in 2004, and Roger Werking in 2006.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, March 6, in Nettle Creek Church of the Brethren. Rev. Ron Coleman and Rev. Jeff Bach will officiate. Burial will be in Brick Cemetery. Visitation will be 5-8 p.m. Monday in Culberson Funeral Home, Hagerstown, and at the church after 10 a.m. Tuesday.

Memorials may be made to Reid Hospital Foundation for Hospice or to Nettle Creek Church of the Brethren.

More About MARY ELIZABETH PEED:

Burial: Brick Cemetery, Wayne, IN

Children of MARK WERKING and MARY PEED are:

363.       i. SHIRLEY JEAN<sup>7</sup> WERKING, b. July 21, 1946, Wayne, IN; d. July 15, 2004, Richmond, Wayne, IN.  
          ii. ROGER WERKING, b. August 16, 1941, Wayne, IN; d. April 13, 2006, Churchton, MD.

Notes for ROGER WERKING:

Roger D. Werking, 64, died Thursday, April 13, 2006, at his home in Churchton, Md.

He was born in New Castle on Aug. 16, 1941, the son of Mark and Mary Werking of Hagerstown. He was a 1959 graduate of Hagerstown High School, a 1963 graduate of Manchester College, and had resided in Maryland since 1963. He was a member of University Park Church of the Brethren.

He had been employed at NASA Goddard Space Center for 23 years, at Computer Science Corporation for 17 years, and

at A1 Solutions for six years. He also served as a board member of U.S. Capitol University, Greenbelt, Md.

Roger's hobbies included woodcarving, stained glass, restoring automobiles and driving Formula 4 race cars.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by his wife, Mary Marguerite (Micki) Werking; and two nephews.

A sister, Shirley Root, preceded him in death.

Visitation will be 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. both Monday and Tuesday, in Hardesty Funeral Home, Galesville, Md.

The family requests that in lieu of flowers memorials be made to University Park Church of the Brethren, 4413 Tuckerman St., Hyattsville, MD 20782, or to Nettle Creek Church of the Brethren, Hagerstown.

**326.** DAVID ORRIN<sup>6</sup> MOORE (*ORRIN WHITNEY<sup>5</sup>, JAMES WHITCOMB<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 25, 1924 in Wasco, OR, and died November 14, 2001 in Chickasha, Grady, OK. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

More About DAVID ORRIN MOORE:

Burial: November 21, 2001, Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, The Dalles, Wasco, OR

Children of DAVID MOORE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:

- i. LIVING<sup>7</sup> MOORE, m. LIVING GILLASPIE.
- ii. LIVING MOORE, m. LIVING NEWMAN.
- iii. LIVING MOORE, m. LIVING WOODS.
- iv. JAMES WILLIAM DAVID MOORE.

**327.** EDWARD ROLLAND<sup>6</sup> KEYES (*ELVIRA ANNE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, HARRISON PHILIP<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1923 in Pierce, WA. He married DORIS UNKNOWN.

Children of EDWARD KEYES and DORIS UNKNOWN are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>7</sup> KEYES.
- ii. ANNE MARIE KEYES.

**328.** RUSSELL HUGH<sup>6</sup> KEYES (*ELVIRA ANNE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, HARRISON PHILIP<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 14, 1924 in Pierce, WA. He married CONSTANCE PARKS ESPELAND December 28, 1946 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. She was born August 29, 1927 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

Children of RUSSELL KEYES and CONSTANCE ESPELAND are:

364. i. RUSSELL WALTER<sup>7</sup> KEYES, b. October 19, 1949, Tacoma, Pierce, WA.
- ii. LAURIE KEYES, b. August 18, 1951, Tacoma, Pierce, WA; m. MARK LYLE MCVEY; b. 1954.
365. iii. ELIZABETH WYNN KEYES, b. September 01, 1957, Tacoma, Pierce, WA.
366. iv. CAROLYN ANNE KEYES, b. March 03, 1960, Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

**329.** REID<sup>6</sup> ARMSTRONG (*IONA<sup>5</sup> MUGG, SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> WARE, PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 02, 1892 in Howard, IN, and died September 1981 in Muncie, Delaware, IN. He married ELLA C. DUKE March 08, 1914 in Howard, IN. She was born December 02, 1893 in IN, and died August 1992 in Muncie, Delaware, IN.

Notes for REID ARMSTRONG:

1920 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 155, Howard, IN, page 264A

1930 Census, Muncie, Di strict 5, Delaware, IN, page 65A

More About REID ARMSTRONG:

Census: Taylor Twp, ED 155, Howard, IN, page 264A

Children of REID ARMSTRONG and ELLA DUKE are:

- i. HELEN L.<sup>7</sup> ARMSTRONG, b. February 01, 1915, Howard, IN.
- ii. MARJORIE ARMSTRONG, b. Abt. 1923, Howard, IN.

**330.** FLETCHER<sup>6</sup> ARMSTRONG (*IONA<sup>5</sup> MUGG, SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> WARE, PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1894 in Howard, IN, and died August 1978 in Kokomo, Howard, IN. He married MARY PAULINE FORD September 01, 1918 in Howard, IN. She was born August 13, 1898 in IN, and died January 23, 1994 in Kokomo, Howard, IN.

Notes for FLETCHER ARMSTRONG:

1920 Census, Taylor Twp, ED 155, Howard, IN, page 264A

1930 Census, Kokomo, Di strict 14, Howard, IN, page 66A

More About FLETCHER ARMSTRONG:

Census: Taylor Twp, ED 155, Howard, IN, page 264A

Child of FLETCHER ARMSTRONG and MARY FORD is:

- i. LEWIS D.<sup>7</sup> ARMSTRONG, b. Abt. 1923, Howard, IN.

**331.** JOSEPH LLOYD<sup>6</sup> SILCOX (*IZA<sup>5</sup> MUGG, SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> WARE, PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 05, 1905 in Howard, IN, and died August 11, 1971 in Howard, IN. He married ALYCE REBECCA BRAMMELL Abt. 1926 in Howard, IN, daughter of JAMES BRAMMELL and HARRIETT UNKNOWN. She was born July 07, 1908 in IN, and died March 05, 2000 in Howard, IN.

Notes for JOSEPH LLOYD SILCOX:

1930 Census, Michigan City, ED 52, LaPorte, IN, page 113B

More About JOSEPH LLOYD SILCOX:

Burial: Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard, IN

More About ALYCE REBECCA BRAMMELL:

Burial: Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard, IN

Child of JOSEPH SILCOX and ALYCE BRAMMELL is:

- i. JAMES W.<sup>7</sup> SILCOX, b. Abt. 1930, Howard, IN; m. CHARLENE UNKNOWN.

**332.** ORA<sup>6</sup> FOSNIGHT (*DAVID NELSON<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1894 in Hamilton, IN, and died September 1981 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. He married MABEL LISK. She was born Abt. 1899 in IN.

Notes for ORA FOSNIGHT:

1920 Census, Henry, ED 64, Henry, IN, page 108A

Child of ORA FOSNIGHT and MABEL LISK is:

- i. DAWNA V.<sup>7</sup> FOSNIGHT, b. September 15, 1915, Adams, IN.

**333.** LOVE<sup>6</sup> FOSNIGHT (*DAVID NELSON<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1896 in Hamilton, IN. She married JOE O. ECKROTE February 25, 1914 in Adams, IN. He was born

March 11, 1892 in IN, and died January 1969 in New Castle, Henry, IN.

Notes for JOE O. ECKROTE:

1930 Census, Prairie, ED 31, Henry, IN, page 213B

Children of LOVE FOSNIGHT and JOE ECKROTE are:

- i. THELMA M.<sup>7</sup> ECKROTE, b. Abt. 1915, Adams, IN.
- ii. GERALD L. ECKROTE, b. December 15, 1915, Adams, IN; d. April 19, 2006, New Castle, Henry, IN.
- iii. GERALDINE ECKROTE, b. Abt. 1917, Henry, IN; d. April 22, 2007, IN; m. UNKNOWN RAY.
- iv. IMOGENE ECKROTE, b. October 10, 1918, Henry, IN.
- v. DALE ECKROTE, b. June 03, 1920, Henry, IN.
- vi. JOSEPH ECKROTE, b. Abt. 1921, Henry, IN.
- vii. JAMES R. ECKROTE, b. Abt. 1923, Henry, IN.
367. viii. RUSSELL O. ECKROTE, b. February 24, 1925, Henry, IN; d. September 06, 2005, New Castle, Henry, IN.
- ix. WANETA ECKROTE, b. Abt. 1926, Henry, IN; m. UNKNOWN JOHNSON.
- x. DORIS ECKROTE, b. Abt. 1929, Henry, IN; m. UNKNOWN JOHNSON.
- xi. DONNA ECKROTE, b. Aft. 1930, Henry, IN; m. UNKNOWN HOAGLAND.

**334.** EVERETT HAROLD<sup>6</sup> FOSNIGHT (*DAVID NELSON<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1898 in Hamilton, IN, and died January 1975 in Richmond, Wayne, IN. He married HAZEL ECKROTE. She was born February 27, 1898 in IN, and died April 1975 in Richmond, Wayne, IN.

Notes for EVERETT HAROLD FOSNIGHT:

1930 Census, Jefferson, ED 19, Wayne, IN, page 73B

Children of EVERETT FOSNIGHT and HAZEL ECKROTE are:

- i. HOWARD<sup>7</sup> FOSNIGHT, b. July 22, 1916, Adams, IN.
- ii. THEDA M. FOSNIGHT, b. September 10, 1920, Adams, IN.
- iii. HARRIETT A. FOSNIGHT, b. August 16, 1918, Adams, IN.
- iv. CLARA M. FOSNIGHT, b. Abt. 1929, Wayne, IN.

**335.** WILLIAM T. S.<sup>6</sup> FAULKNER (*FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HODSON, SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 19, 1888 in Tipton, IN. He married FANNIE FINCH November 25, 1911 in Jay, IN. She was born Abt. 1893 in IN.

Notes for WILLIAM T. S. FAULKNER:

1910 Census, Ward 1, Dunkirk, ED 78, Jay, IN, page 182A

1920 Census, Jefferson, ED 68, Grant, IN, page 141B

1930 Census, Muncie, ED 11, Delaware, IN, page 201B

Children of WILLIAM FAULKNER and FANNIE FINCH are:

- i. GERALDINE<sup>7</sup> FAULKNER, b. Abt. 1913, Jay or Grant, IN.
- ii. MARTHA J. FAULKNER, b. Abt. 1919, Grant, IN.

**336.** RAYMOND C.<sup>6</sup> KLAPP (*ALBERT L.<sup>5</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH "MATILDA"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1897 in Madison, IN, and died 1939 in Madison, IN. He married HAZEL B. UNKNOWN Abt. 1918 in OH. She was born Abt. 1894 in OH.

Notes for RAYMOND C. KLAPP:

WW I Draft Registration Card: Last name is spelled KLAPP.

1920 Census, Ward 1, Akron, ED 122, Summit, OH, page 62A

1930 Census, Cuyahoga Falls, ED 178, Summit, OH, page 191B

More About RAYMOND C. KLAPP:

Burial: Elwood Cemetery, Pipecreek, Madison, IN



Children of RAYMOND KLAPP and HAZEL UNKNOWN are:

- i. BURTON<sup>7</sup> KLAPP, b. May 31, 1920, Summit, OH; d. August 1966, OH.

Notes for BURTON KLAPP:

Last name spelled KLAPP on SSDI

- ii. RAYMOND KLAPP, b. June 30, 1923, Summit, OH; d. January 1986, Irwin, Westmoreland, PA.

**337.** MARY EMMA<sup>6</sup> KLAPP (*HENRY CLAYTON<sup>5</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH "MATILDA"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 04, 1904 in Madison, IN, and died March 29, 1977 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. She married EARL FRANCIS June 22, 1922 in Columbus, OH, son of ALONZO FRANCIS and BERTHA SMITH. He was born October 16, 1903 in Kingston, Vinton, OH, and died June 15, 1977 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

More About MARY EMMA KLAPP:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH

More About EARL FRANCIS:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH

Children of MARY KLAPP and EARL FRANCIS are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>7</sup> FRANCIS, b. June 20, 1923, Columbus, Franklin, OH; d. June 06, 1990, Columbus, Franklin, OH.
- ii. JAMES EUGENE FRANCIS, b. August 20, 1925, Alexandria, Madison, IN; d. April 14, 1988, Columbus, Franklin, OH; m. DORIS DINSMORE, December 12, 1947, Columbus, OH.

More About JAMES EUGENE FRANCIS:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH

- iii. EARLINE VIRGINIA FRANCIS, b. June 07, 1928, Rockford, IL; d. July 14, 1947, Columbus, Franklin, OH.

More About EARLINE VIRGINIA FRANCIS:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH

**338.** EDGAR HALL<sup>6</sup> HODSON (*RACHEL A.<sup>5</sup> RINARD, ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1886 in Henry, IN, and died November 08, 1956 in Calaveras, CA. He married VIOLET MINA NICHOLS Abt. 1910 in Teller, CO, daughter of JAMES NICHOLS and UNKNOWN KNIGHT. She was born May 03, 1887 in England, and died March 06, 1946 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for EDGAR HALL HODSON:

1920 Census, Yerington, ED 31, Lyon, NV, page 209B

1930 occupation: Metalurgist for an Oil Refinery in CA.

1930 Census, Martinez, ED 2, Contra Costa, CA, page 27A

Notes for VIOLET MINA NICHOLS:

1930 Census, Montebello, ED 1173, Los Angeles, CA, page 30B

Children of EDGAR HODSON and VIOLET NICHOLS are:

- i. HAZEL E.<sup>7</sup> HODSON, b. Abt. 1911, Teller, CO.

Notes for HAZEL E. HODSON:

1930 Census, Montebello, ED 1173, Los Angeles, CA, page 30B; living with mother and step-father

- ii. EDITH G. HODSON, b. Abt. 1913, Teller, CO.

Notes for EDITH G. HODSON:

1930 Census, Montebello, ED 1173, Los Angeles, CA, page 30B; living with mother and step-father

**339.** HOMER LANDING<sup>6</sup> HODSON (*RACHEL A.<sup>5</sup> RINARD, ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1888 in Kingman, KS, and died July 1973 in Bel Air, Harford, MD. He married MELLIE UNKNOWN Abt. 1910 in Jasper, MO. She was born Abt. 1891 in MO.

Notes for HOMER LANDING HODSON:

1910 Census, Duenweg, ED 57, Jasper, MO, page 46B

1920 Census, Quapaw, ED 124, Ottawa, OK, page 101B

1930 Census, Picher, ED 30, Ottawa, OK, page 305A

1930 occupation: Electrical Engineer in the Zinc Mines in Oklahoma.

WW I Draft Registration states he was born in Kingman, KS

Child of HOMER HODSON and MELLIE UNKNOWN is:

- i. NADINE<sup>7</sup> HODSON, b. Abt. 1911, Jasper, MO.

**340.** MARTHA PEARL<sup>6</sup> HODSON (*RACHEL A.<sup>5</sup> RINARD, ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1894 in Jasper, MO, and died January 15, 1973 in Webb City, Jasper, MO. She married WILLIAM ENOS BURRIS, son of WILLIAM BURRIS and MARTHA CREECH. He was born December 22, 1892 in Webb City, Jasper, MO, and died March 08, 1953 in Jasper, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM ENOS BURRIS:

1920 Census, Ward 3, Carthage, ED 83, Jasper, MO, page 91A

1930 Census, Jackson, ED 24, Jasper, MO, page 104A

More About WILLIAM ENOS BURRIS:

Burial: Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper, MO

Child of MARTHA HODSON and WILLIAM BURRIS is:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> BURRIS, b. October 20, 1913, Jasper, MO; d. December 03, 1951, Jasper, MO; m. RUTH UNKNOWN.

More About WILLIAM HENRY BURRIS:

Burial: Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper, MO

**341.** DORIS MAY<sup>6</sup> HODSON (*RACHEL A.<sup>5</sup> RINARD, ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 04, 1906 in Jasper, MO, and died October 1981 in Manchester, Grant, OK. She married JESSE CLYDE PARVIN June 27, 1932 in MO or OK. He was born June 28, 1907 in Clinton, MO, and died June 1984 in Manchester, Grant, OK.

Notes for DORIS MAY HODSON:

1920 Census, Ward 3, Carthage, ED 83, Jasper, MO, page 91A

SSDI gives date of birth as 5 Feb 1911

Notes for JESSE CLYDE PARVIN:

Enlisted U.S. Army 5 Dec 1942 in Alfalfa County, OK

Child of DORIS HODSON and JESSE PARVIN is:

- i. WALLACE LEE<sup>7</sup> PARVIN, b. June 14, 1933, Manchester, Grant, OK; d. June 22, 1933, Grant, OK.

**342.** WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>6</sup> CONWAY (*MARGARET E.<sup>5</sup> RINARD, ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1887 in Henry, IN, and died November 06, 1965 in Henry, IN. He married MABEL ESTELLA WOOLARD March 11, 1906 in Henry, IN, daughter of AARON WOOLARD and HANNAH WERKING. She was born July 08, 1888 in IN, and died December 07, 1977 in Henry, IN.

Notes for WILLIAM EVERETT CONWAY:

1910 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 74, Henry, IN, page 8B

1920 Census, Blue River Twp, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 1B

1930 Census, Mooreland, ED 1, Henry, IN, page 192A

More About WILLIAM EVERETT CONWAY:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

More About MABEL ESTELLA WOOLARD:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of WILLIAM CONWAY and MABEL WOOLARD are:

- i. GAYLE MARGUARITE<sup>7</sup> CONWAY, b. September 27, 1906, Henry, IN; d. September 07, 1976, Canton, Stark, OH; m. RUSSELL HOLADAY, December 05, 1925, Henry, IN; b. October 14, 1905, Henry, IN; d. October 1965, Mooreland, Henry, IN.

More About GAYLE MARGUARITE CONWAY:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

More About RUSSELL HOLADAY:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- ii. HESTER CONWAY, b. November 27, 1910, Henry, IN.
- iii. MARY HELEN CONWAY, b. May 04, 1913, Henry, IN.
- iv. SARAH EMILY CONWAY, b. January 03, 1918, Henry, IN; d. January 03, 1918, Henry, IN.

More About SARAH EMILY CONWAY:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

**343.** CLEM ADAM<sup>6</sup> CONWAY (*MARGARET E.<sup>5</sup> RINARD, ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 22, 1890 in Henry, IN, and died December 20, 1972 in Mooreland, Henry, IN. He married EDNA M. SHOCK June 11, 1908 in Henry, IN, daughter of CASH SHOCK and IDA BALDWIN. She was born November 08, 1889 in IN, and died October 03, 1972 in Mooreland, Henry, IN.

Notes for CLEM ADAM CONWAY:

1910 Census, Liberty, ED 95, Henry, IN, page 169A

1920 Census, Blue River, ED 56, Henry, IN, page 7B

More About CLEM ADAM CONWAY:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

More About EDNA M. SHOCK:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Child of CLEM CONWAY and EDNA SHOCK is:

368. i. CLAYTON M.<sup>7</sup> CONWAY, b. May 27, 1913, Henry, IN; d. June 21, 1992, New Castle, Henry, IN.

**344.** JOHN W.<sup>6</sup> LENNINGTON (*MARY E.<sup>5</sup> RINARD, ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 04, 1888 in Blountsville, Henry, IN, and died April 1977 in Muncie, Delaware, IN. He married LAURA CONLEY November 14, 1912 in Delaware, IN. She was born May 28, 1890 in IN, and died August 1981 in Anderson, Madison, IN.

Notes for JOHN W. LENNINGTON:

1920 Census, Muncie, ED 38, Delaware, IN, page 220B

1930 Census, Muncie, ED 15, Delaware, IN, page 25A

Child of JOHN LENNINGTON and LAURA CONLEY is:

- i. JACK W.<sup>7</sup> LENNINGTON, b. October 01, 1925, Delaware, IN; d. February 28, 2005, Yorktown, Delaware, IN.

**345.** MABEL E.<sup>6</sup> SMITH (*SARAH ETHEL<sup>5</sup> RINARD, ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 02, 1895 in Henry, IN, and died December 1983 in Newcastle, Henry, IN. She married HENRY EUGENE MODLIN November 29, 1916 in Henry, IN, son of WILLIAM MODLIN and ANNA SHOPP. He was born April 20, 1893 in Newcastle, Henry, IN.

Notes for HENRY EUGENE MODLIN:

1920 Census, New Castle, ED 70, Henry, IN, page 184B

Child of MABEL SMITH and HENRY MODLIN is:

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>7</sup> MODLIN, b. November 15, 1919, Henry, IN; d. December 21, 1998, Newcastle, Henry, IN.

**346.** REBA L.<sup>6</sup> DUNGAN (*CORA LEE<sup>5</sup> MARTIN, RACHEL<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 31, 1898 in Delaware, IN, and died February 1975 in Muncie, Delaware, IN. She married GILBERT LEROY BRANNON April 23, 1917 in Delaware, IN. He was born March 08, 1896 in IN.

Notes for GILBERT LEROY BRANNON:

1930 Census, Center, ED 23, Delaware, IN, page 226A

Children of REBA DUNGAN and GILBERT BRANNON are:

- i. VIOLET LEE<sup>7</sup> BRANNON, b. June 03, 1918, Delaware, IN; d. July 16, 1919, Delaware, IN.
- ii. RACHEL E. BRANNON, b. September 22, 1920, Delaware, IN.
- iii. CHARLOTTE BRANNON, b. Abt. 1923, Delaware, IN.
- iv. THOMASINA BRANNON, b. Abt. 1925, Delaware, IN.
- v. JAMES BRANNON, b. Abt. 1927, Delaware, IN.
- vi. CORA E. BRANNON, b. Abt. 1928, Delaware, IN.
- vii. MARY BRANNON, b. Abt. 1929, Delaware, IN.

**347.** ALVA L.<sup>6</sup> DUNCAN (*LUTHER<sup>5</sup>, NANCY<sup>4</sup> WATSON, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILEY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1906 in MO, and died October 05, 1996 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS. He married ROSE L. ETHERINGTON Abt. 1926 in Dallas, MO. She was born October 07, 1906 in MO, and died May 1996 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.

Notes for ALVA L. DUNCAN:

1930 Census, Janesville, ED 9, Greenwood, KS, page 160B

Child of ALVA DUNCAN and ROSE ETHERINGTON is:

- i. VIOLET R.<sup>7</sup> DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1927, MO.

**348.** KENNETH B.<sup>6</sup> DELAWTER (*IDA M.<sup>5</sup> DUNCAN, NANCY<sup>4</sup> WATSON, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, WILEY<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1896 in Madison, IN, and died April 1983 in Florence, Madison, IN. He married FLORENCE KESSLER September 17, 1919 in Madison, IN. She was born Abt. 1901 in IN.

Notes for KENNETH B. DELAWTER:

1900 Census, Stoney Creek Twp, ED 112, Madison, IN, page 301A. Living with his paternal grandparents.

1920 Census, Anderson, ED 107, Madison, IN, page 193 A

1930 Census, Anderson, ED 15, Madison, IN, page 84A

Child of KENNETH DELAWTER and FLORENCE KESSLER is:

- i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> DELAWTER, b. Abt. 1921, Anderson, Madison, IN.

*Generation No. 7*

**349.** ROBERT B.<sup>7</sup> ELLIS (*HARRY J.<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE JANE<sup>5</sup> HAWK, GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup>, MARY "POLLY"<sup>3</sup> MOORE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 12, 1905 in Muncie, Delaware, IN, and died May 1965 in Muncie, Delaware, IN. He married LORENA M. GRAY Abt. 1925 in Delaware, IN. She was born April 17, 1906 in Delaware, IN, and died March 08, 1990 in Muncie, Delaware, IN.

Notes for ROBERT B. ELLIS:

1930 Census, Center Twp, Muncie, ED 22, Delaware, IN, page 204A

Children of ROBERT ELLIS and LORENA GRAY are:

- i. BETTY<sup>8</sup> ELLIS, b. Abt. 1926, Muncie, Delaware, IN.
- ii. JANE ELLEN ELLIS, b. Abt. 1928, Muncie, Delaware, IN.

**350.** NORA S.<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*LEMA<sup>6</sup> MOSS, RACHEL CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1906 in Jasper, MO. She married LESTER O. EASLEY Abt. 1924 in Cherokee, KS. He was born Abt. 1905 in Ottawa, OK.

Notes for LESTER O. EASLEY:

1930 Census, Quapaw, ED 35, Ottawa, OK, page 70B; Nora's brother, Walter L. B rown, living in the home.

Children of NORA BROWN and LESTER EASLEY are:

- i. CLYDE L.<sup>8</sup> EASLEY, b. May 17, 1923, Cherokee, KS; d. November 1977, Texas City, Galveston, TX.
- ii. MARGARET M. EASLEY, b. Abt. 1925, Cherokee, KS.
- iii. WILMA J. EASLEY, b. Abt. 1928, Ottawa, OK.

**351.** BESSIE S.<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*LEMA<sup>6</sup> MOSS, RACHEL CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1909 in Jasper, MO. She married CARL J. BRYAN Abt. 1925 in Ottawa, OK. He was born October 26, 1904 in Jasper, MO, and died November 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for CARL J. BRYAN:

1930 Census, Quapaw, ED 35, Ottawa, OK, page 70B

Children of BESSIE BROWN and CARL BRYAN are:

- i. HAROLD H.<sup>8</sup> BRYAN, b. Abt. 1925, Ottawa, OK.
- ii. DOROTHY N. BRYAN, b. Abt. 1928, Ottawa, OK.

**352.** HELEN NADINE<sup>7</sup> MOORE (*STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02, 1924 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, KS, and died June 29, 2000 in Denver, Denver, CO. She married CLARENCE LLOYD CRAYNE July 21, 1943 in Elkton, Cecil, MD, son of ROBERT CRAYNE and INA COOK. He was born May 25, 1916 in Ft. Morgan, Morgan, CO, and died November 25, 1989 in Denver, Denver, CO.

More About HELEN NADINE MOORE:

Burial: Ft Logan National Cemetary, Denver, Co

Notes for CLARENCE LLOYD CRAYNE:

Nickname:<NICK> Lloyd

Clarence Lloyd Crayne is the twin brother of Thomas Floy d Crayne.

Pearl Harbor Survivor. Served during WWII in the Pacific Theatre, s erved during the Korean War. Retired after 26 years of military service.

More About CLARENCE LLOYD CRAYNE:

Burial: November 1989, Ft Logan National Cemetary, Denver, Co

Military service: 1960, San Diego, CA

Children of HELEN MOORE and CLARENCE CRAYNE are:

- 369. i. MICHAEL LLOYD<sup>8</sup> CRAYNE, b. December 15, 1946, Denver, Denver, CO.
- 370. ii. PATRICIA HELEN CRAYNE, b. December 10, 1949, Key West, Monroe, FL.
- 371. iii. THEODORE ROBERT CRAYNE, b. October 24, 1950, Denver, Denver, CO.

**353.** PAUL EDWARD<sup>7</sup> MOORE (*STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 27, 1927 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, KS, and died December 03, 2004 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. He married RUTH ELIZABETH FAWCETT July 10, 1948 in Newcastle, Weston, WY. She was born November 10, 1926 in Newcastle, Weston, WY.

Children of PAUL MOORE and RUTH FAWCETT are:

- 372. i. STEVEN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. April 20, 1950, Denver, Denver, CO.
- ii. STUART EDWARD MOORE, b. August 04, 1952.

**354.** LEMA MANCIE<sup>7</sup> BROWN (*ELLEN CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup> MOORE, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1940 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. She married THOMAS STEPHEN GAUL August 01, 1964 in Leominster, Worcester, MA. He was born June 08, 1931 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA.

Children of LEMA BROWN and THOMAS GAUL are:

- i. BRENDAN THOMAS<sup>8</sup> GAUL, b. June 12, 1967, Concord, Middlesex, MA.
- ii. ROGER JOSEPH GAUL, b. May 10, 1971, Concord, Middlesex, MA.

**355.** LOUIS<sup>7</sup> MOORE (*LOUIS<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 26, 1942. He married REBECCA PUGH August 01, 1963.

Children of LOUIS MOORE and REBECCA PUGH are:

- 373. i. JOHN MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. August 16, 1968.
- 374. ii. JASON MITCHELL MOORE, b. July 08, 1969.
- iii. JEFFREY MATTHEW MOORE, b. January 15, 1972.

**356.** STEVEN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> MOORE (*LOUIS<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1949 in San Diego, San Diego, CA, and died February 01, 2002 in Austin, TX. He married CHERRY JANE HOOVER August 30, 1969 in Carson City, Douglas, NV, daughter of JAMES HOOVER and LIVING CAGLE. She was born January 04, 1952 in Shawnee, OK.

Children of STEVEN MOORE and CHERRY HOOVER are:

- 375. i. STEPHANIE RENEE<sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. April 03, 1970, CA.
- ii. JEREMY LOUIS MOORE, b. May 09, 1973.

**357.** PEGGY JEAN<sup>7</sup> MOORE (*LOUIS<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1955 in CA. She married MILES MADISON COLEMAN October 21, 1982 in CA. He was born October 21.

Child of PEGGY MOORE and MILES COLEMAN is:

- i. MILES MADISON<sup>8</sup> COLEMAN, b. March 30, 1984.

**358.** WILLIAM RICHARD<sup>7</sup> CONARROE (*WILLIAM MELVIN<sup>6</sup>, MARSHALL MILO<sup>5</sup>, RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 05, 1953 in Houston, TX, and died July 25, 2004 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX. He married DEBRA LYNN BROWN.

Notes for WILLIAM RICHARD CONARROE:

WILLIAM RICHARD "RICK" CONARROE  
Houston County Courier - Obituaries - August 2, 2004

Mr. William Richard "Rick" Conarro, age 51 of Lufkin, passed away Sunday, July 25, 2004 at his residence. Mr. Conarro was born April 5, 1953 in Crockett to William Melvin and Grace (Thomas) Conarro. Mr. Conarro graduated from Groveton High School. Mr. Conarro worked for Brookshire Brothers for 20 years, after which he became self-employed. Mr. Conarro had resided in Lufkin for the past 25 years and played a very active part in the community. Mr. Conarro served on the Board of Trustees of Central ISD for 14 years, and had served on the Board of Directors of Goodwill and the Idlewood Water Control and Improvement District. Mr. Conarro was a past president of the Central Booster Club, the Pineywoods Youth Basketball Association, the Central Little Dribblers Association, the Central Softball Association and the Idlewood Homeowners Association.

Survivors include his wife of 28 years, Debbie Conarro, of Lufkin; daughter and son-in-law Shelly and Chad Balch, of Mansfield; daughters Jennifer Conarro and Rikki Rene' Conarro, both of Lufkin; grandson Caleb Balch, of Mansfield; mother Grace Conarro Parker, of Lufkin; sister-in-law Susan Johnson, of Tyler; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law Wayne and Joyce Brown, of The Woodlands and David and Julie Brown, of Tyler; and special friends and business partner ray and Sammie Campbell, of Lufkin.

Preceded in death by his father William Melvin Conarro.

Funeral services for Mr. William Richard "Rick" Conarro were held Wednesday, July 28, 2004 at 10:30 a.m. in the Carroway-Clarbar Funeral Home Chapel with David Caskey officiating. Eulogies were given by Donnie Puckett and Robert Gilmer. Interment followed in Creek Cemetery in Houston County.

Pallbearers were Jimmy Brooks, Jerry Holloway, Ray Campbell, Billy Patton, Troy Finch, Chad Balch, Hubert Conarro, Gary Conarro and Marshall Conarro.

Honorary Pallbearers were the Board of Trustees and the Superintendent of Central ISD and Brookshire Brothers Employees, Roger Parker, Dale Hunter, Bill Simpson, Randy Deal, Terry Tate, Phil Metzinger, Lester Underwood, Wayne Wilkerson, Mike Jones and Buddy Colmer.

Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice in the Pines, 116 S. Raguette, Lufkin, TX. 75901 or to the Central Church of Christ Building Fund, 711 N. Second, Lufkin, TX. 75901.

Carroway-Claybar Funeral Home

More About WILLIAM RICHARD CONARROE:

Burial: Creek Cemetery, Houston, TX

Children of WILLIAM CONARROE and DEBRA BROWN are:

376. i. SHELLY LYNN<sup>8</sup> CONARROE, b. April 30, 1977, Colorado, TX.
- ii. JENNIFER KAY CONARROE, b. February 23, 1980, Montgomery, TX.
- iii. RIKKI RENE CONARROE, b. February 27, 1986, Angelina, TX.

**359.** KATHERINE DORA<sup>7</sup> LINVILLE (*DORA VIOLA<sup>6</sup> COLLISON, LUVINA BELLE<sup>5</sup> OREN, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 14, 1906 in Maitland, Holt, MO. She married DEAN WARNER June 14, 1924 in Oregon, MO. He was born May 04, 1902 in MO, and died April 04, 1992 in NE.

Notes for DEAN WARNER:

1930 Census, Hyannis, ED 3, Grant, NE, page 155B

Children of KATHERINE LINVILLE and DEAN WARNER are:

- i. FERN<sup>8</sup> WARNER, b. October 1925, Maitland, Holt, MO; d. October 1925, Maitland, Holt, MO.
- ii. DORA LEE WARNER, b. April 14, 1926, Maitland, Holt, MO.
- iii. COLLENE WARNER, b. April 21, 1928, Maitland, Holt, MO.
- iv. LESLIE GEORGE WARNER, b. August 21, 1930, Grant, NE.
- v. PHYLLIS WARNER, b. June 14, 1933.
- vi. LOUISE WARNER, b. March 11, 1936.
- vii. CHARLES WARNER, b. July 20, 1936.
- viii. ROBERT WARNER, b. August 1938.
- ix. THOMAS OREN WARNER, b. January 20, 1940.
- x. RICHARD WARNER, b. June 01, 1941.

**360.** EDYTHE MARIE<sup>7</sup> PURSELL (*PHOEBE LUVINA<sup>6</sup> DUNHAM, ELIZABETH VIOLA<sup>5</sup> OREN, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1917 in Elmo, Nodaway, MO, and died January 25,

1992. She married ERVIN GILBERT ROELFS.

Children of EDYTHE PURSELL and ERVIN ROELFS are:

- 377. i. SUSAN KAY<sup>8</sup> ROELFS.
- 378. ii. JAMES ERVIN ROELFS.

**361.** WILMA M.<sup>7</sup> SHIVELY (*DOLLY KEO<sup>6</sup> MOORE, MILO HAMILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1923 in Custer, NE. She married ROBERT JOHNSON.

Child of WILMA SHIVELY and ROBERT JOHNSON is:

- i. MARTY<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON.

**362.** RICHARD L.<sup>7</sup> MOORE (*ERNEST EDGAR<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS EUGENE<sup>5</sup>, MILES MARSHALL<sup>4</sup>, PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1920 in Henry, IN. He married PATRICIA A. ELLIS, daughter of KERMIT ELLIS and HELEN UNKNOWN. She was born March 01, 1930 in IN.

Children of RICHARD MOORE and PATRICIA ELLIS are:

- 379. i. KEVIN LEE<sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. December 27, 1953, Henry, IN; d. March 25, 2001, Henry, IN.
- ii. KENT MOORE.
- iii. KELLY MOORE.
- iv. KARLA MOORE.

**363.** SHIRLEY JEAN<sup>7</sup> WERKING (*MARK C.<sup>6</sup>, JOSIE M.<sup>5</sup> MOORE, HENRY H.<sup>4</sup>, PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 21, 1946 in Wayne, IN, and died July 15, 2004 in Richmond, Wayne, IN. She married JOHN D. ROOT.

Notes for SHIRLEY JEAN WERKING:

HAGERSTOWN - Shirley J. Root, age 57, of Hagerstown, died Thursday, July 15, 2004, in Reid Hospital, Richmond.

She was born July 21, 1946, the daughter of Mark and Mary Peed Werking, and was a life long resident of the Hagerstown Area.

Shirley was a member of Nettle Creek Church of the Brethren and was an active member of New Life Holiness Church, where she had served as Sunday School teacher and organist for 25 years. She was a former beautician and a long time employee of Abbott's Candies. She was known to friends and family as a teddy bear enthusiast.

She is survived by, her husband of 36 years, John D. Root; her parents, Mark & Mary Werking of Hagerstown; 2 sons, Mathew Root (wife, Tammy) of Richmond, Scott Root (wife, Karin) of Robinson, IL; 4 grandchildren, Jennie and Jackie Alberda and Jarid and Jace Root, all of Robinson, IL; a brother, Roger Werking (wife, Micki) of Churchton, MD.

Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m. Monday, July 19, in New Life Holiness Church with Rev. Ronald Coleman and Rev. Kenneth Cowen officiating. Burial will be in Brick Cemetery.

Visitation will be 3 to 6 p.m. Sunday in Culberson Funeral Home, Hagerstown, and at the church after 9:30 a.m. Monday.

Memorials may be made to New Life Holiness Church, Nettle



Creek Church of the Brethren or Hagerstown Church of the Nazarene.

More About SHIRLEY JEAN WERKING:  
Burial: Brick Cemetery, Wayne, IN

Children of SHIRLEY WERKING and JOHN ROOT are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>8</sup> ROOT.
- ii. SCOTT ROOT.

**364.** RUSSELL WALTER<sup>7</sup> KEYES (*RUSSELL HUGH<sup>6</sup>, ELVIRA ANNE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, HARRISON PHILIP<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 19, 1949 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. He married MERIDITH GAY SCOTT May 31, 1981. She was born March 30, 1953 in Seattle, King, WA.

Children of RUSSELL KEYES and MERIDITH SCOTT are:

- i. SON<sup>8</sup> KEYES, b. November 26, 1985; d. November 26, 1985.
- ii. JENNIFER SHARON KEYES, b. December 03, 1987.
- iii. THOMAS EDWARD KEYES, b. October 27, 1989.

**365.** ELIZABETH WYNN<sup>7</sup> KEYES (*RUSSELL HUGH<sup>6</sup>, ELVIRA ANNE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, HARRISON PHILIP<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1957 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. She married MARK JAMES MONREAN. He was born 1957 in Seattle, King, WA.

Children of ELIZABETH KEYES and MARK MONREAN are:

380. i. HILLARY<sup>8</sup> MONREAN, b. December 28, 1979.
- ii. STEPHANIE MONREAN, b. February 07, 1985, Seattle, King, WA.

**366.** CAROLYN ANNE<sup>7</sup> KEYES (*RUSSELL HUGH<sup>6</sup>, ELVIRA ANNE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, HARRISON PHILIP<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1960 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA. She married MARK POTIER. He was born 1954.

Children of CAROLYN KEYES and MARK POTIER are:

- i. RUSSELL WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> POTIER, b. June 11, 1986, Seattle, King, WA.
- ii. PARKS OLINA POTIER, b. November 24, 1988, Seattle, King, WA.

**367.** RUSSELL O.<sup>7</sup> ECKROTE (*LOVE<sup>6</sup> FOSNIGHT, DAVID NELSON<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, JAMES JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1925 in Henry, IN, and died September 06, 2005 in New Castle, Henry, IN. He married BETTY UNKNOWN.

Notes for RUSSELL O. ECKROTE:

Russell O. Eckrote, Sr., 80

NEW CASTLE - Russell O. Eckrote, Sr., 80, died, Tuesday, September 6, 2005. Born February 24, 1925 to the late Joe and Love Eckrote Sr.

He is survived by his son Russell Jr. and Sandy Strobel; daughter, Paula Harter; four grandchildren; sisters, Geraldine Ray, Waneta Johnson, Donna Hoagland and Doris Johnson; and brother, Gerald.

Also preceded in death by his wife of 60 years, Betty Eckrote; 2 sisters; 3 brothers.

Services will be 10:00 a.m. Friday, at Hinsey-Brown  
Funeral Service in New Castle.

Children of RUSSELL ECKROTE and BETTY UNKNOWN are:

- i. RUSSELL O.<sup>8</sup> ECKROTE.
- ii. PAULA ECKROTE, m. UNKNOWN HARTER.

**368.** CLAYTON M.<sup>7</sup> CONWAY (*CLEM ADAM<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET E.<sup>5</sup> RINARD, ALICE<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON, RHODA<sup>3</sup> MOORE, THOMPSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1913 in Henry, IN, and died June 21, 1992 in New Castle, Henry, IN. He married MARJORIE H. BEESON, daughter of FRED BEESON and LAURA DAVIS. She was born July 21, 1912 in Henry, IN, and died September 24, 1996 in Henry, IN.

More About CLAYTON M. CONWAY:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

More About MARJORIE H. BEESON:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of CLAYTON CONWAY and MARJORIE BEESON are:

- i. MARCIA<sup>8</sup> CONWAY.
- ii. DANIEL CONWAY.

*Generation No. 8*

**369.** MICHAEL LLOYD<sup>8</sup> CRAYNE (*HELEN NADINE<sup>7</sup> MOORE, STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 15, 1946 in Denver, Denver, CO. He married (1) PATRICIA MCBRIDE June 29, 1967 in Denver, Denver, CO. He married (2) SHARYN ANN TEABERRY SMITH-HUSTED April 05, 1975 in Lakewood, Jefferson, CO.

Child of MICHAEL CRAYNE and PATRICIA MCBRIDE is:  
381. i. SUSAN MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> CRAYNE, b. October 01, 1970, Denver, Denver, CO.

**370.** PATRICIA HELEN<sup>8</sup> CRAYNE (*HELEN NADINE<sup>7</sup> MOORE, STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1949 in Key West, Monroe, FL. She married (1) DARRELL D. BASLEE August 13, 1971 in Conifer, Jefferson, CO. She married (2) DAVID TRUDELL November 01, 1985 in Lakewood, Jefferson, CO. He was born April 07, 1947 in Escanaba, Delta, MI.

Child of PATRICIA CRAYNE and DARRELL BASLEE is:  
382. i. TY WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> BASLEE, b. February 01, 1973, Springdale, Washington, AR.

**371.** THEODORE ROBERT<sup>8</sup> CRAYNE (*HELEN NADINE<sup>7</sup> MOORE, STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 24, 1950 in Denver, Denver, CO. He married (1) ADRIANN CURIEL October 19, 1974 in Alice, Jim Wells, TX. She was born January 20, 1946 in Alice, Jim Wells, TX. He married (2) CYD CHARISSE COOK April 18, 2001 in Jacksonville, Onslow, NC. She was born December 05, 1956 in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC.

Child of THEODORE CRAYNE and ADRIANN CURIEL is:  
383. i. JENNIFER BREA<sup>9</sup> CRAYNE, b. August 15, 1981, Alice, Jim Wells, TX.

**372.** STEVEN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> MOORE (*PAUL EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1950 in Denver, Denver, CO. He married IRENE RODRIGUEZ September 03, 1983 in Kingman, Mohave, AZ. She was born June 07, 1958 in Kingman, Mohave, AZ.

Children of STEVEN MOORE and IRENE RODRIGUEZ are:

- i. DEREK STEVEN<sup>9</sup> MOORE, b. March 07, 1985, Yuma, Yuma, AZ.
- ii. KYLE EDWARD MOORE, b. May 30, 1986, Yuma, Yuma, AZ.

**373.** JOHN MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> MOORE (*LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, LOUIS<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1968. He married MICHELLE SNYDER September 24, 1993. She was born July 06, 1968.

Children of JOHN MOORE and MICHELLE SNYDER are:

- i. JESSICA MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> MOORE, b. March 26, 1994.
- ii. JOHN MICHAEL MOORE, b. July 18, 1997.

**374.** JASON MITCHELL<sup>8</sup> MOORE (*LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, LOUIS<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1969. He married GINA LYNN ATWELL October 1998.

Child of JASON MOORE and GINA ATWELL is:

- i. ADAM JEFFREY<sup>9</sup> MOORE, b. January 14, 2000.

**375.** STEPHANIE RENEE<sup>8</sup> MOORE (*STEVEN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, LOUIS<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 03, 1970 in CA. She married (1) JEFFREY DEAN CRENSHAW December 20, 1988. He was born September 06, 1969 in Austin, TX. She married (2) CRAIG THEOPHIL KRIENKE August 10, 1996. He was born February 27, 1969 in Austin, TX.

Child of STEPHANIE MOORE and JEFFREY CRENSHAW is:

- i. CORY MITCHELL<sup>9</sup> CRENSHAW, b. October 10, 1990.

Children of STEPHANIE MOORE and CRAIG KRIENKE are:

- ii. LYNNSEY CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> KRIENKE, b. May 26, 1998.
- iii. EMILIE CHRISTINE KRIENKE, b. March 07, 2001.

**376.** SHELLY LYNN<sup>8</sup> CONARROE (*WILLIAM RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM MELVIN<sup>6</sup>, MARSHALL MILO<sup>5</sup>, RHODA ANN<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 30, 1977 in Colorado, TX. She married CHAD BALCH.

Child of SHELLY CONARROE and CHAD BALCH is:

- i. CALEB<sup>9</sup> BALCH.

**377.** SUSAN KAY<sup>8</sup> ROELFS (*EDYTHE MARIE<sup>7</sup> PURSELL, PHOEBE LUVINA<sup>6</sup> DUNHAM, ELIZABETH VIOLA<sup>5</sup> OREN, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) She married LARRY JAMES DEDIC.

Child of SUSAN ROELFS and LARRY DEDIC is:

- i. JEREMY JAMES<sup>9</sup> DEDIC.

**378.** JAMES ERVIN<sup>8</sup> ROELFS (*EDYTHE MARIE<sup>7</sup> PURSELL, PHOEBE LUVINA<sup>6</sup> DUNHAM, ELIZABETH VIOLA<sup>5</sup> OREN, FRANCES "FANNIE"<sup>4</sup> MOORE, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) He married NANCY COLE.

Children of JAMES ROELFS and NANCY COLE are:

- i. MITCHELL<sup>9</sup> ROELFS.
- ii. CODY ROELFS.
- iii. NICHOLAS ROELFS.

**379.** KEVIN LEE<sup>8</sup> MOORE (*RICHARD L.<sup>7</sup>, ERNEST EDGAR<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS EUGENE<sup>5</sup>, MILES MARSHALL<sup>4</sup>, PHILIP<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 27, 1953 in Henry, IN, and died March 25, 2001 in Henry, IN. He married MARCIA A. LOWE August 19, 1972 in Henry, IN, daughter of CARLOS LOWE and GLENNA PERDUE. She

was born August 16, 1954 in IN.

Notes for KEVIN LEE MOORE:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 2-44D

More About KEVIN LEE MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

Children of KEVIN MOORE and MARCIA LOWE are:

- i. JENNIFER JO<sup>9</sup> MOORE, b. August 30, 1973, Henry, IN; d. August 30, 1973, Henry, IN.

Notes for JENNIFER JO MOORE:  
Mooreland Cemetery, Sec 1-84East F

More About JENNIFER JO MOORE:  
Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Henry, IN

- ii. DAVID MOORE.
- iii. CLINTON MOORE.

**380.** HILLARY<sup>8</sup> MONREAN (*ELIZABETH WYNN<sup>7</sup> KEYES, RUSSELL HUGH<sup>6</sup>, ELVIRA ANNE<sup>5</sup> MOORE, HARRISON PHILIP<sup>4</sup>, HIRAM C.<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 28, 1979. She married JASON MESNICK.

Child of HILLARY MONREAN and JASON MESNICK is:

- i. TYLER<sup>9</sup> MESNICK, b. Bellvue, WA.

*Generation No. 9*

**381.** SUSAN MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> CRAYNE (*MICHAEL LLOYD<sup>8</sup>, HELEN NADINE<sup>7</sup> MOORE, STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1970 in Denver, Denver, CO. She married MARK CLETUS KREUTZER November 11, 1995 in Westminster, Jefferson, CO.

Child of SUSAN CRAYNE and MARK KREUTZER is:

- i. KEITH MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> KREUTZER, b. November 18, 1997, Wheatridge, Jefferson, CO.

**382.** TY WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> BASLEE (*PATRICIA HELEN<sup>8</sup> CRAYNE, HELEN NADINE<sup>7</sup> MOORE, STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1973 in Springdale, Washington, AR. He married BRIGETTE LEA BOSCH July 28, 1991 in Reno, Washoe, NC.

Child of TY BASLEE and BRIGETTE BOSCH is:

- i. TYSON MURRAY<sup>10</sup> BASLEE, b. May 15, 1993, San Diego, San Diego, CA.

**383.** JENNIFER BREA<sup>9</sup> CRAYNE (*THEODORE ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, HELEN NADINE<sup>7</sup> MOORE, STEVEN WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, GRANT MILO<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, MARSHALL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, JAMES<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 15, 1981 in Alice, Jim Wells, TX. She married GARY CARL ANDERSON June 2002 in Kansas City, Clay, MO. He was born January 08, 1976 in Palm Springs, CA.

Child of JENNIFER CRAYNE and GARY ANDERSON is:

- i. JACOB DAVID<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, b. November 18, 2002, Kansas City, Clay, MO.

## *Index of Individuals*

- A. -  
James, Jr. Mills: 126
- Adams* -  
Reginald G.: 103
- Addington* -  
Irene: 63
- Addison* -  
George D.: 95
- Affrett* -  
Selah E.: 45
- Albright* -  
L. Dallas: 65
- Allen* -  
Anna Maud: 148  
Emma: 64, 65  
James: 64  
Katherine Lucille: 89  
Unknown: 53  
Unknown: 105
- Allison* -  
Dorothy G.: 95  
Edna R.: 94, 152, 153  
George A.: 94  
Kenneth: 95  
Lillian Roseberra: 94, 152  
Mamie L.: 94, 152  
Robert G.: 153  
Robert W.: 95, 153
- Amick* -  
Elizabeth: 84
- Anderson* -  
Gary Carl: 187  
Jacob David: 187  
Melissa Genett: 66, 67  
Watson Gates: 66
- Antrim* -  
Rachel: 29, 31  
Thomas D.: 29
- Armstrong* -  
B. G.: 136  
Fletcher: 136, 174  
Helen L.: 174  
Lewis D.: 174  
Marjorie: 174  
Reid: 136, 173, 174
- Arnold* -  
Julia: 47  
William: 47
- Ashley* -  
Augusta Mae: 135  
Henry: 135
- Atwell* -  
Gina Lynn: 186
- Bailey* -  
Nancy J.: 49
- Bain* -  
John: 35  
Rachel May: 35, 36
- Bake* -  
Gertrude: 97
- Baker* -  
Albert E.: 93, 94  
Alice: 94  
Everett: 94  
Martin J.: 94
- Balch* -  
Caleb: 186  
Chad: 186
- Baldwin* -  
Ida May: 178
- Baney* -  
Hannah: 50
- Bannigartner* -  
Nora Irene: 138
- Barker* -  
Cleo: 122  
David Elsworth: 62, 122  
Doris B.: 123  
Esther: 122  
Fanny Gertrude: 123  
Herbert Edward: 123  
Hubert C.: 123  
Jacob M.: 61, 62  
Lena O.: 122  
Leo: 62  
Mabel M.: 123  
Nina M.: 62  
Robert: 123  
Samuel "Mack" McNeas: 62, 123  
Thomas Hugh: 123
- Basinger* -  
Evelyn May: 159
- Baslee* -  
Darrell D.: 185  
Ty William: 185, 187  
Tyson Murray: 187
- Baumgardner* -  
Celia: 129
- Bedwell* -  
Benjamin Franklin: 26, 52, 101, 102  
Dollie: 52, 101, 102  
Emma: 52, 102  
John W.: 26, 27  
Jonathan: 26  
Keturah: 26, 51, 101  
Mary Jane: 26, 51, 52, 101  
Nicholas: 26  
Unknown: 52  
William H.: 52
- Beeson* -  
Fred: 185  
Marjorie H.: 185
- Berry* -  
Unknown: 54
- Bird* -  
Joseph: 132  
Rozella A.: 132, 133
- Black* -  
Linnie: 124
- Blair* -  
Alexander W.: 105  
Lucy Ann: 105

*Bookout* -  
Sarah Jane: 31, 32

*Boore* -  
Catherine: 79

*Boots* -  
Absalom: 40, 41  
Absalom Maywood: 41  
Elvira: 41  
Sarah A.: 18

*Bosch* -  
Brigette Lea: 187

*Boucher* -  
Bessie E.: 81

*Bradburn* -  
Charles James: 86  
David: 86  
Margaret E.: 86, 144

*Brammell* -  
Alyce Rebecca: 174  
James: 174

*Brannon* -  
Charlotte: 179  
Cora E.: 179  
Gilbert Leroy: 179  
James: 179  
Mary: 179  
Rachel E.: 179  
Thomasina: 179  
Violet Lee: 179

*Brate* -  
Blanche M.: 98

*Brewer* -  
Alten Clair: 103, 158  
Edward Wilson: 53, 103, 158  
Elva Corrine: 53  
John Thomas: 28  
Julia Ann: 28  
Leander: 28  
Living: 158  
Living: 158  
Lulu Belle: 53, 103  
Mabel Clair: 53, 102, 158  
Margaret: 28, 53  
Myrtle: 53  
Nancy: 28  
Nedra Areline: 103  
Walter Wilson: 28  
William Granville: 28, 52, 53, 102, 103, 158  
Wilson: 27, 28

*Brewington* -  
Alice B.: 51  
Daniel: 51  
Daniel M.: 52  
Elizabeth: 101  
Elizabeth J.: 51  
Emsley J. Merritt: 51, 101  
Flora A.: 51  
Francis: 101  
George: 51, 52  
Helen: 101  
John D.: 51  
Lucy: 101  
Robert: 101

*Brombaugh* -  
Margaret: 77

*Broshar* -  
Merrill: 163

*Brouse* -  
Lynn Donald: 98

*Brown* -  
Bertha: 160  
Bessie S.: 160, 180  
Charles E.: 22  
Debra Lynn: 181, 182  
Elsie: 160  
Ethel C.: 131  
George L.: 160  
John Henry: 160  
John W.: 160  
Lema Mancie: 162, 181  
Linda Ellen: 162  
Nora S.: 160, 180  
Rachel: 10, 11  
Roger Bradford: 162  
Roger M.: 162  
Walter L.: 160  
William: 22

*Bryan* -  
Carl J.: 180  
Dorothy N.: 180  
Harold H.: 180

*Burrieff* -  
Donald Silas: 157

*Burris* -  
Joseph: 91, 92  
Martha Jane: 92  
Mary: 91  
William Enos: 177  
William Henry: 177  
William Robert: 177

*Burton* -  
Frederick: 170  
Hattie: 170

*Buscher* -  
Edward Rueb: 88

*Bush* -  
Flora: 164

*Butcher* -  
George: 101  
Male: 101

*Butler* -  
Myron Scott: 79, 80

*Cagle* -  
Living: 181

*Caldwell* -  
Kyle: 162, 163  
Sherwood Daryl: 163

*Cambell* -  
Howard B.: 142

*Campbell* -  
Beulah Arlene: 111  
Walter: 128

*Cannady* -  
Minnie M.: 88

*Carroll* -  
Beulah V.: 152  
Moody Grover: 152

Naomi I.: 152  
 Ruby E.: 152  
 Stacy R.: 152  
 Velda Vesta: 152  
*Carson* -  
 Orvil: 118  
*Cessna* -  
 Harriett Eve: 79  
 Jonathan: 79  
*Chafin* -  
 Regina: 156  
*Chambers* -  
 Bernie Cecil: 140  
 Charles: 140  
 Clarence: 140  
 Julia Catherine: 140  
*Chran* -  
 Mary C.: 69  
*Churchill* -  
 Maila Rhoda: 103  
*Clapp* -  
 Henry B. (Klapp): 84  
*Clapper* -  
 Lucinda: 76  
*Clark* -  
 Donna Fay: 165  
 Emeline Palmyra: 104  
 Horace Wayne: 165  
 Martin Everett: 165  
 Melba Jean: 165  
 Wanda Sue: 165  
*Clayback* -  
 Rebecca: 111  
*Clem* -  
 Ethel Delphia: 72  
 George: 71, 72  
*Clevenger* -  
 Frances: 83  
*Cline* -  
 Catherine: 55  
*Cofelt* -  
 Edgar T.: 79  
*Coffel* -  
 Catherine A.: 39  
 Henry: 39  
*Coffin* -  
 Priscilla: 37  
*Colbert* -  
 James: 45  
*Cole* -  
 Nancy: 186  
*Coleman* -  
 Miles Madison: 181  
 Miles Madison: 181  
*Collins* -  
 Jack Earl: 108  
*Collison* -  
 Betty Ruth: 166  
 Charles Bunker: 112, 166  
 Dora Viola: 112, 165, 166, 182  
 Edgar H.: 165  
 Joseph Ralph: 112  
 Joseph William: 166  
 Lasso Osmer: 112  
 Margaret: 165  
 Ralph Waldo: 112, 165  
 Richard: 112  
*Collver* -  
 Arthillo Monroe: 79  
 Ruby Ruth: 134, 135  
*Comley* -  
 Henrietta Estella: 52, 53  
*Conarroe* -  
 Amy Diane: 165  
 Clara J.: 111  
 Clara Joyce: 165  
 Flora A.: 56  
 Gary Lee: 165  
 Gracie L.: 111, 165  
 Jacob: 55, 56  
 James Marshall: 56  
 Jennifer Kay: 182  
 Jesse Wilburn: 111, 165  
 Lloyd: 111  
 Marshall Lynn: 165  
 Marshall Milo: 56, 111, 165, 181, 186  
 Mary Jane: 56  
 Millard F.: 111  
 Nettie E.: 111  
 Nona: 111  
 Rachel Alice: 56, 111, 164, 165  
 Rikki Rene: 182  
 Seth Southwestley: 56, 111  
 Shelly Lynn: 182, 186  
 Silas Grant: 56  
 William Melvin: 112, 165, 181, 186  
 William Richard: 165, 181, 182, 186  
*Conley* -  
 Laura: 178, 179  
*Connor* -  
 James William: 107  
 Mabel: 107  
*Conway* -  
 Clayton: 145  
 Clayton M.: 178, 185  
 Clem Adam: 145, 178, 185  
 Daniel: 185  
 Gayle Marguarite: 178  
 Hester: 178  
 Marcia: 185  
 Mary Helen: 178  
 Sarah Emily: 178  
 William: 145  
 William Everett: 145, 177, 178  
*Cook* -  
 Cyd Charisse: 185  
 Ina Euris: 180  
 Jennie Lorena: 134  
 Jess M.: 76  
 Leander G.: 91  
 Leander Golson: 93  
 Martha: 90  
 Martha Frances: 91  
 Samantha M. "Annie": 93  
*Copp* -  
 Catherine "Kitty": 114, 116  
*Cormier* -  
 Paul Joseph: 162  
*Cory* -

Elijah: 66  
 Nancy Jane: 66  
*Cotener* -  
   Catherine: 10, 11  
*Covey* -  
   Keziah: 92  
*Cowles* -  
   Charles H.: 72  
   Emma C.: 72, 73  
*Cox* -  
   Jesse W.: 85  
*Crabtree* -  
   Arthur J.: 128  
*Craft* -  
   Ella Rachel: 155  
*Crandall* -  
   Clarence: 157  
*Cranmer* -  
   Hannah: 15  
*Craycraft* -  
   John: 156  
   Juanita Frances: 156, 157  
*Crayne* -  
   Clarence Lloyd: 180, 181  
   Jennifer Brea: 185, 187  
   Michael Lloyd: 181, 185, 187  
   Patricia Helen: 181, 185, 187  
   Robert Franklin: 180  
   Susan Michelle: 185, 187  
   Theodore Robert: 181, 185, 187  
*Creech* -  
   Martha Elizabeth: 177  
*Crenshaw* -  
   Cory Mitchell: 186  
   Jeffrey Dean: 186  
*Cross* -  
   Ada M.: 149  
   Adaline K.: 90  
   Albert Ray: 90, 150  
   Benjamin Franklin: 91, 150  
   Benjamin Velpean: 90  
   Bernard: 152  
   Bessie J.: 149  
   Carl William: 93, 151, 152  
   Charles Minor: 151  
   Clinton: 149  
   Clinton Vern: 93, 151  
   Darlene: 152  
   Donald Lee: 151  
   Dorothy: 149  
   Edith: 151  
   Edith: 149  
   Etta: 149  
   Franklin: 90  
   George Washington: 43, 91, 150  
   Hazel Marie: 93  
   Helen: 148  
   Homer D.: 93  
   Hubert Wesley: 151  
   Irvin: 150  
   James: 43, 91, 150  
   John Taylor: 43, 90, 149, 150  
   Joseph Wesley: 92  
   Julia: 91  
   Kelley Wilburn: 149  
   Lane: 150  
   Lena N.: 150  
   Lenos V.: 151  
   Lillie M.: 149  
   Living: 149  
   Lula V.: 150  
   Luther Allen: 90, 148  
   Mabel: 151  
   Mabel: 149  
   Martha B.: 93  
   Martha B.: 149  
   Martin: 151  
   Marvin: 91  
   Mary: 90  
   Mary: 149  
   Mary Elizabeth: 43, 91, 92, 150  
   Mary Emma: 151  
   Mary Mercy: 93  
   Maxine: 150  
   Norma Jean: 151  
   Ora O.: 90, 149  
   Orbrey Lee: 91, 150  
   Ordell: 149  
   Paul Glen: 93  
   Rachel: 43, 92  
   Richard Everett: 43, 92, 151  
   Robert Richard: 151  
   Roscoe: 149  
   Ruth Naomi: 93  
   Sarah Emily: 149  
   Sarah M.: 43, 93, 94  
   Silas: 149  
   Stanley Gail: 93  
   Stokes: 149  
   Thomas: 149  
   Thomas E.: 90, 149  
   Thomas Minor: 92, 151  
   Thomas Toleman: 43, 93, 151  
   Tollie / Tula V.: 90  
   Verne D.: 151  
   Viola: 90  
   Virgil: 149  
   Wilbert Daniel: 93, 151  
   William: 149  
   William Acie: 90, 149  
   William Homer: 43, 89, 90, 148  
   William Martin: 92, 151  
   William Richard: 42, 43  
*Crouse* -  
   Jo Anne: 143  
*Cullison* -  
   Oscar L.: 67  
*Curiel* -  
   Adriann: 185  
*Dakins* -  
   David: 171  
   Ethel O.: 171  
*Davis* -  
   Alma C.: 124  
   Alva: 65  
   Aquilla: 78  
   Bertha A.: 64  
   Catherine: 33  
   Charles Nathan: 64, 124



Clara: 65  
 Della May: 146, 147  
 Edgar Nathan: 63  
 Elizabeth: 66  
 MD Elmer Jones: 64, 124  
 Ethel: 65  
 Frank William: 78  
 Grace: 124  
 Harold: 124  
 Harry: 65  
 Helen: 65  
 James Patrick (aka: Pet): 146  
 Jeanette: 125  
 John: 147  
 Joseph: 33  
 Laura: 185  
 Lewis Walter: 124  
 Lewis Woodward: 33, 64, 124  
 Luva: 125  
 Marcus: 66, 125  
 Marian: 124  
 Martha Ann: 33, 63, 64, 123  
 Mary: 63  
 Miles: 33, 66, 124, 125  
 Nathan: 33  
 Newton B.: 33, 62, 63  
 Nina: 125  
 Norah H.: 64  
 Orpha N.: 64, 124  
 Perry: 66, 124, 125  
 Reason: 78  
 Robert S.: 124  
 Rufus H.: 33, 64, 65  
 Ruth: 65  
 Sarah Alice: 33, 66, 125  
 Walter Reason: 78

*Dedic* -

Jeremy James: 186  
 Larry James: 186

*Deeds* -

Christina: 55  
 Samuel Miller: 55

*Delawter* -

Jonathan: 153  
 Kenneth B.: 153, 179  
 Martha: 179  
 William Marshall: 153

*Dickover* -

Jacob: 50  
 Sophia: 49, 50

*Dietz* -

Bertha M.: 161

*Dinsmore* -

Doris: 176

*Douglas* -

Effie: 46, 96, 97, 154  
 Laura: 46  
 Robert A.: 46

*Draper* -

Gayle: 131

*Duke* -

Ella C.: 173, 174

*Duncan* -

Alva L.: 153, 179  
 B. G.: 153

Blaine Logan: 96, 153, 154  
 Charles Lester: 154  
 Chester Leroy: 154  
 Delphinia S.: 95  
 Doris F.: 153  
 Dorothy F.: 153  
 Elizabeth: 95  
 Emanuel: 95  
 Ida M.: 96, 153, 179  
 John L.: 153  
 Luther: 95, 153, 179  
 Paul R.: 153  
 Violet R.: 179  
 Vivian M.: 153  
 Vollie C.: 153

*Dungan* -

Andrew: 147  
 Catherine: 147  
 Charles William: 147  
 Emma Joe: 147  
 Ferrell E.: 147  
 Freda Louisa: 147  
 George: 147  
 Martin Adam: 147  
 Mary Francis: 147  
 Reba L.: 147, 179  
 Thelma: 147  
 Theresa Ray: 147

*Dunham* -

Blanche: 112  
 Byron Orville: 112, 166, 167  
 Dorvin Lee: 112  
 Gordon Byron: 167  
 Henry Charles: 167  
 Henry Clark: 112  
 Lee: 112  
 Oren: 112  
 Phoebe Luvina: 112, 166, 182, 186

*Dunn* -

Sadie Elizabeth: 104

*Dupree* -

Unknown: 131

*Durant* -

Ann E.: 80

*Dye* -

Myrta V.: 113, 114  
 Wilson: 113

*Dykes* -

James: 16

*Easley* -

Clyde L.: 180  
 Lester O.: 180  
 Margaret M.: 180  
 Wilma J.: 180

*Eaton* -

Cash Thomas: 163  
 Edward Dale: 163  
 George Charles: 163  
 Helen Vernese: 163

*Eckrote* -

Dale: 175  
 Donna: 175  
 Doris: 175  
 Gerald L.: 175  
 Geraldine: 175

Hazel: 175  
 Imogene: 175  
 James R.: 175  
 Joe O.: 174, 175  
 Joseph: 175  
 Paula: 185  
 Russell O.: 185  
 Russell O.: 175, 184, 185  
 Thelma M.: 175  
 Waneta: 175  
*Ehlers* -  
 Berniece E.: 128  
 George O.: 128  
 Henry: 127  
 Laura: 127  
 Leroy: 127  
 Louie Wesley: 127  
 Mary A.: 127  
 Mettie M.: 128  
 William: 127  
*Ellis* -  
 Betty: 180  
 Goldie E.: 81  
 Harry J.: 99, 157, 180  
 Jane Ellen: 180  
 Katherine: 157  
 Kermit "Mike": 183  
 Patricia A.: 183  
 Robert B.: 157, 180  
 Samuel M.: 99  
*Emerson* -  
 Hester "Hetty": 19  
*Emmons* -  
 Celia D.: 106  
*Epley* -  
 Martha Jane: 169  
*Erdmann* -  
 Karl W.: 102  
*Eschenbrenner* -  
 Clayton Brown: 99  
*Espeland* -  
 Constance Parks: 173  
*Estes* -  
 Beulah M.: 142  
 William Thomas: 141, 142  
*Etherington* -  
 Rose L.: 179  
*Everhart* -  
 Emanuel: 42  
 Martha: 42  
 Mary Elizabeth: 42  
 Matilda: 42  
*Farmer* -  
 Catherine: 33  
 Darthula "Dolly": 137  
*Faulkner* -  
 Geraldine: 175  
 Martha J.: 175  
 Ruben L.: 138  
 Sarah E.: 138  
 William T. S.: 138, 175  
*Favorite* -  
 Susan A.: 147, 148  
*Fawcett* -  
 Ruth Elizabeth: 181  
*Ferguson* -  
 Melissa: 54  
*Fincel* -  
 Raymond John: 155  
*Finch* -  
 Elvira: 74, 75  
 Fannie: 175  
*Finnell* -  
 Hallie A.: 151  
*Fish* -  
 Perlina: 20  
*Fletcher* -  
 Luella Elizabeth: 56  
*Ford* -  
 Alice: 122  
 Annie B.: 61, 122  
 Doctor Franklin: 61  
 Ethel A.: 122  
 Franklin: 122  
 Louise R.: 122  
 Marshall R.: 61, 122  
 Mary Pauline: 174  
 Nora M.: 122  
 Oscar: 61  
 Ruth: 122  
*Fosnight* -  
 Clara M.: 175  
 Claude: 137  
 David Nelson: 82, 137, 174, 175, 184  
 Dawna V.: 174  
 Edna V.: 137  
 Elizabeth Josephine: 82, 136, 137  
 Eugene R.: 137  
 Everett Harold: 137, 175  
 Guy: 137  
 Harmon: 82  
 Harriett A.: 175  
 Howard: 175  
 Isaac Benson: 83  
 Lewis: 83, 137  
 Lottie: 137  
 Love: 137, 174, 175, 184  
 Luella: 83  
 Ora: 137, 174  
 Orville: 137  
 Oscar J.: 137  
 Pauline: 137  
 Rosella: 137  
 Russell G.: 137  
 Theda M.: 175  
 Thelma: 137  
 Vera: 137  
 Warren H.: 137  
*Fowler* -  
 Letty Marie: 147  
 Otis H.: 147  
*Fraizer* -  
 Eli W.: 66, 71, 72  
 Nellie K.: 66, 125  
 Dr. Warren Lewis: 66  
*Francis* -  
 Alonzo Ray: 176  
 Earl: 176  
 Earline Virginia: 176

Elizabeth Ann: 176  
 James Eugene: 176  
*Frazier* -  
 Elizabeth: 56  
*Freeman* -  
 Leroy: 50  
*Fuller* -  
 Marshall: 122  
*Galyean* -  
 Elizabeth: 8  
 Thomas: 8  
*Garland* -  
 Nell: 158  
*Garnett* -  
 Cora: 137  
 Otis A. J.: 137  
 Walter: 136, 137  
 William: 137  
*Gartner* -  
 Adam: 169  
 Helen A.: 170  
 Leopold George: 169, 170  
*Garvie* -  
 Beatrice: 162  
 Berniece: 162  
 John: 162  
*Gaul* -  
 Brendan Thomas: 181  
 Roger Joseph: 181  
 Thomas Stephen: 181  
*Giles* -  
 Nellie: 137  
*Gillaspie* -  
 Living: 173  
*Gilliam* -  
 Ethel: 142  
*Glass* -  
 Dorothy E.: 140  
 Elizabeth R.: 140  
 George A.: 140  
 George Emerson: 140  
 Golda M.: 140  
 Juanita F.: 140  
 Lloyd E.: 140  
 Margaret A.: 140  
 Mary E.: 140  
 Robert E.: 140  
*Goodnight* -  
 Allen N.: 140  
 Alonzo Omer: 139  
 Alverna P.: 139  
 Cecil M.: 140  
 Charles Bernard: 139  
 Gilbert L.: 139  
 Helen M.: 140  
 Mary E.: 140  
 William O.: 140  
*Goodpasture* -  
 Pearl Alta: 138  
*Gordon* -  
 Asa: 20  
 Jeanette: 78  
 Mary: 20, 21  
 Stephen F.: 20  
*Graham* -  
 Elisha V.: 61  
*Gray* -  
 Lorena M.: 180  
 William: 47  
*Green* -  
 Dwight B.: 108  
 Mary: 108, 162  
 Minnie Davis (Mrs.): 78  
 William: 108, 109  
*Greene* -  
 Benajah Samuel: 79  
 Orrie Emily: 79  
*Gregg* -  
 Ina May: 159  
 Joseph: 158, 159  
 Josephine Gertrude: 158  
*Groover* -  
 Louisa Mae: 143  
*Gross* -  
 Myrl E.: 156  
*Hall* -  
 Ethel: 92  
 Gracie: 92  
 Jesse: 92  
 Jessie May: 92  
 William Franklin: 92  
 William R.: 92  
*Hamilton* -  
 Elizabeth: 57  
*Hammer* -  
 John: 16  
 Martha "Patty": 16, 17  
*Hampton* -  
 Anna: 151  
*Hanners* -  
 Ruth: 170  
*Hansell* -  
 Elizabeth: 88  
*Harris* -  
 Oliver E.: 87  
 Sarah Catherine: 79  
*Harter* -  
 Unknown: 185  
*Harvey* -  
 Lynne: 78  
*Hass* -  
 Patricia A.: 144  
 Walter: 143, 144  
*Hawk* -  
 Anna: 157  
 Catherine: 25, 50  
 Catherine Jane: 50, 99, 157, 180  
 Charles Elsworth: 50, 100  
 Daniel F.: 25  
 Ellen S.: 50  
 Emma: 50  
 Flora A.: 50, 99, 100, 157  
 George Jesse: 99, 157  
 George W.: 25, 49, 50, 99, 100, 157, 180  
 Harley: 100  
 Harley Eber: 50, 100  
 Helen G.: 100  
 Jacob R.: 50

James P.: 49  
 John: 25  
 John: 25, 49  
 John W.: 50, 99, 157  
 Kenneth C.: 100  
 Male: 99  
 Martha: 50  
 Mary M.: 99  
 Matthew M.: 49  
 Mildred: 100  
 Pearl B.: 99  
 William G.: 25

*Hazelton* -  
 Bertha: 124, 125  
 Lewis: 124

*Heller* -  
 Robert: 132

*Hendrickson* -  
 Rebecca Louisa: 88, 89

*Hensley* -  
 Mandy: 37

*Hewitt* -  
 Marie Lillian: 167  
 Wesley C.: 167  
 Wesley Oren: 167

*Hiatt* -  
 Lawrence T.: 125  
 Mildred: 125  
 Pauline: 125  
 Wilbur B.: 125, 126

*Hill* -  
 Andy I.: 89, 148  
 Anita H.: 148  
 Augustus Perry: 41, 89  
 Belva: 89  
 Benjamin Anderson: 89, 148  
 Benjamin Woodrow: 148  
 Betty J.: 148  
 Billy R.: 148  
 Charles Hardin: 89  
 Elizabeth: 89  
 Emily A.: 41  
 Emma: 89  
 Emmarita: 135  
 Floyd: 148  
 Henry Harrison: 89  
 Joseph: 148  
 Kenton R.: 148  
 LaVonda H.: 148  
 Mabel C.: 148  
 Martha E.: 41  
 Mary Irene: 148  
 Nora E.: 89  
 Perry Chapman: 89  
 Reno Bryan: 89, 148  
 Squire Anderson: 41, 88, 89, 148  
 William Augustus Chapman: 40, 41  
 William C.: 41  
 Wright J.: 41

*Hiner* -  
 Sidney Boyd: 128

*Hines* -  
 Orlin: 105

*Hoagland* -  
 Unknown: 175

*Hobson* -  
 Rebecca: 67

*Hockersmith* -  
 Harry Hertz: 155  
 June Burneice: 155  
 Robert Addison: 155

*Hodson* -  
 Andrew J.: 83  
 Anna M.: 138  
 Birtsel G.: 139  
 Claudia M.: 138  
 Cloa Belle: 83  
 Clyde E.: 139  
 Doris May: 145, 177  
 Edgar Hall: 145, 176  
 Edith G.: 176  
 Ellen: 83  
 Frances: 83, 138, 175  
 Gleason M.: 138  
 Greta M.: 139  
 Hazel E.: 176  
 Homer Landing: 145, 177  
 James M.: 83  
 Jasper M.: 83  
 John Lewis: 83, 138  
 Josiah: 83, 138  
 Martha Pearl: 145, 177  
 Moses: 83  
 Nadine: 177  
 Philip B.: 139  
 Samantha A.: 83  
 Theodore Glenn: 145  
 William Ferrell: 138  
 William L.: 83  
 William L.: 144, 145

*Hoke* -  
 Curtis William: 169  
 Curtis William: 169  
 James: 169  
 William H.: 169

*Holiday* -  
 Russell: 178

*Holland* -  
 Elizabeth: 149

*Holly* -  
 Hazel C.: 158

*Holmes* -  
 Charles F.: 143  
 Ted: 169

*Holms* -  
 Everett A. (Dick): 80

*Hoover* -  
 Cherry Jane: 181  
 Eli: 46  
 Flora B.: 46  
 Jacob: 46  
 James: 181

*Horney* -  
 Esther: 35

*Houser* -  
 Eliza: 132

*Howe* -  
 Athsina "Sina": 43

*Hufsmith* -

Jacob: 132  
Katherine R.: 132

*Huss* -  
Joseph: 168  
Lucille Merle: 169  
Stephen Henry: 168, 169

*Ike* -  
(name: Isaac L. Moore): 39, 88, 147

*Irwin* -  
Benjamin F.: 88  
Clara: 88, 89

*Jackson* -  
Esther: 95  
Nora E.: 82  
Susan: 38  
Thomas C.: 81, 82

*James* -  
Dorothy: 144  
Helen: 144  
Mary: 144  
Robert: 144  
Ruth: 144  
Walter W.: 144

*Jay* -  
Allen: 74, 131  
Barbara A.: 132  
Edwin Sleeper: 74  
Esther: 74  
Evelyn C.: 131  
Frances E.: 132  
James C.: 131  
Living: 132  
Thomas W.: 131  
Willard B.: 74, 132

*Jeffrey* -  
Beulah Jane: 66  
Elizabeth: 39, 40  
John: 39

*Jenkins* -  
Rachel: 29

*Johnson* -  
Alice: 39, 87, 144-146, 176-179, 185  
Alvin Lee: 97, 154  
Amos: 96  
Amos Matthew: 97, 154, 155  
Dena: 128  
Eunice (Mrs): 25  
John L.: 39  
Lee E.: 154  
Louisa: 39  
Mabel I.: 155  
Marty: 183  
Mary Ellen: 154  
Mildred: 136  
Pearley F.: 155  
Rachel: 39, 87, 88, 147, 179  
Robert: 183  
Samuel: 38, 39  
Unknown: 175  
Unknown: 175  
Wiley J.: 96, 97

*Jones* -  
Lucinda Eleanor: 64  
Martha: 34  
Matilda: 124

*Jordan* -  
Richard H.: 51

*Justis* -  
Elva May: 153, 154

*Keesling* -  
Nancy Elizabeth: 77  
Peter: 77

*Keller* -  
Amie Gladys: 98  
John L.: 98  
Unknown: 116

*Kelley* -  
Rebecca Ruth: 161  
William Jefferson: 161

*Kennedy* -  
Unknown: 170

*Kepley* -  
Hazel Brady: 52

*Kessler* -  
Florence: 179

*Keyes* -  
Anne Marie: 173  
Carolyn Anne: 173, 184  
Edward Rolland: 136  
Edward Rolland: 136, 173  
Elizabeth Wynn: 173, 184, 187  
James Edward: 173  
Jennifer Sharon: 184  
Laurie: 173  
Russell Hugh: 136, 173, 184, 187  
Russell Walter: 173, 184  
Son: 184  
Thomas Edward: 184

*Kilmer* -  
Daniel: 76  
Elizabeth Emily: 76, 77

*King* -  
Alma Juanita: 144  
Catherine: 144  
Charles D.: 144  
John Fred: 144  
John H.: 144  
Ralph Herbert: 144

*Kirkpatrick* -  
Rosa A.: 70, 71

*Klapp* -  
Albert L.: 84, 141, 175  
Anna M.: 141  
Burton: 176  
Henry Clayton: 84, 141, 176  
James Clinton: 84  
Madison: 84  
Margaret: 141  
Mary: 84  
Mary Emma: 141, 176  
Raymond: 176  
Raymond C.: 141, 175, 176

*Knight* -  
Unknown: 176

*Knotts* -  
Alice J.: 164  
Betty Jane: 164  
Bobbie Ann: 164  
Flora Nell: 164

Floyd E.: 111, 164  
 Floyd E.: 164  
 Gertrude: 111  
 Goldie M.: 111, 165  
 Hattie: 111  
 Homer: 111  
 John R.: 111  
 Kinney: 111  
 Lloyd Elbert: 111, 164  
 Rachel M.: 164  
*Koontz* -  
   Addie J.: 101  
   John: 100, 101  
   Lewis H.: 101  
   Martha M.: 47  
   Nellie J.: 101  
*Krekelberg* -  
   Shirley Jean: 162  
*Kreutzer* -  
   Keith Michael: 187  
   Mark Cletus: 187  
*Krienke* -  
   Craig Theophil: 186  
   Emilie Christine: 186  
   Lynnsey Catherine: 186  
*Kruson* -  
   Ethel: 166  
*Lake* -  
   Lovina: 66  
*Lamb* -  
   Emily Louisa: 74  
   Nancy: 75, 76  
   Thomas: 74, 75  
*Lane* -  
   Grover C.: 49  
*Lang* -  
   Frances M.: 99  
*Lange* -  
   Max H.: 103  
*Ledwell* -  
   A. M.: 23  
   Alfred: 8, 23, 24, 48, 97, 98, 155, 156  
   Alfred B.: 24  
   Amanda: 23  
   Andrew: 24, 48, 97, 98, 155, 156  
   Clarke Keller: 98, 156, 157  
   Dale Leroy: 98  
   Dennis Clarke: 157  
   Dicy: 8, 22  
   Dorothy A.: 98  
   Edith Loretta: 48, 97, 155  
   Elmer Ellsworth: 24  
   Esther Mae: 99  
   Faye Walker: 49, 98, 99  
   Florence Lucille: 98  
   Franklin Howard: 98  
   Gladys Irene: 99  
   Grace Iris: 98  
   Hannah Ann: 23  
   James: 8, 22, 23  
   James: 21  
   John: 7, 8, 21  
   John A.: 23  
   John Raymond: 48, 98, 155, 156  
   Joseph E.: 22  
   Karen Sue: 157  
   Lavina Elizabeth: 24  
   Lottie E.: 48  
   Malinda Morella: 24  
   Margaret E.: 49  
   Martha A.: 21  
   Martha/Mary E.: 23  
   Mary Elizabeth: 21, 48  
   Mary Ellen: 24  
   Nellie Mae: 98, 155, 156  
   Orlando Rollin: 24, 48, 49, 98  
   Philip: 8, 23  
   Philip: 21, 47, 48  
   Rollin Orlando: 99  
   Sarah A.: 23  
   Sarah A.: 21  
   Sarah M.: 24  
   Susan: 23  
   Thomas B.: 21, 22  
   Thomas J.: 21  
   Timothy: 8, 21, 22, 47, 48  
   Unknown Female: 8  
   Unknown Male: 8  
   Unknown Male: 8  
   Unknown Male: 23  
   William: 21  
   William: 23  
   William Frederick: 49, 98  
   Zora A.: 48  
*Lee* -  
   Rachel "Jane": 29  
*Lehmann* -  
   Bruno P.: 161  
   Henrietta Louise: 161  
*Lennington* -  
   Frank Riley: 145  
   Grant: 145  
   Jack W.: 179  
   John W.: 145, 178, 179  
*Leonard* -  
   Emma R.: 101  
*Lewis* -  
   Mary E.: 118  
*Lindley* -  
   Charles H.: 69  
   Della N.: 69, 128, 170  
   Emma W.: 69  
   George O.: 69, 129  
   James: 67  
   James William: 69  
   Jesse Oliver: 67-69  
   Rebecca R.: 69, 127  
   Ruth S.: 129  
*Lindsey* -  
   Alice Ann: 62  
*Link* -  
   Almance: 107  
   Charles Hammond: 131  
   Uriah: 107  
*Linville* -  
   Katherine Dora: 166, 182  
   Leslie Edgar: 165, 166  
   Oren Edgar: 166  
*Lisk* -  
   Mabel: 174

*Lisle* -  
 Hattie E.: 80, 81

*Longsdorf* -  
 Ford H.: 122  
 Unknown: 122

*Lowe* -  
 Carlos: 186  
 Marcia A.: 186, 187

*Lucas* -  
 Wilson B.: 74, 75

*Lyons* -  
 Martha Jane: 85

*Manley* -  
 Elizabeth Maria: 98

*Manrod* -  
 Dorothy Bernice: 156  
 Mary K.: 23

*March* -  
 Unknown: 79

*Markel* -  
 Mae E.: 145

*Marsh* -  
 Mildred R.: 157

*Marshall* -  
 Charity: 35  
 Elizabeth Marie: 141  
 Hannah: 9  
 Laura A.: 35  
 Maban: 34, 35  
 Malinda: 35  
 Miles: 34

*Martin* -  
 Cora Lee: 88, 147, 179  
 Crystal M.: 147  
 Franklin: 52  
 Henry Charles: 87, 88  
 Henry E.: 52  
 James M.: 88  
 Joshua: 51, 52  
 Laura A.: 52, 101  
 Lawrence J.: 88, 147  
 Margaret K.: 147  
 Mary: 72  
 Ora M.: 52  
 Walter Ray: 88

*Massey* -  
 Olivia M.: 57, 60  
 William C.: 57

*May* -  
 Maxine: 110

*McBee* -  
 Eva: 128

*McBride* -  
 Patricia: 185

*McCarty* -  
 Elsie Lucy: 83  
 Florence: 128  
 John: 83

*McCaughey* -  
 Byron: 162

*McCluskey* -  
 John Arthur: 76

*McConnell* -  
 Fremont: 83

*McCormick* -  
 Andrew J.: 130  
 Lula A.: 130

*McCoy* -  
 Clara O.: 95  
 Earl C.: 95  
 Irvin S.: 95  
 Jasper J.: 95

*McDaniels* -  
 Harvey V.: 143

*McDonald* -  
 Mattie: 124  
 Samuel: 124

*McElfresh* -  
 Flora Blanche: 141

*McFarland* -  
 Nancy: 84

*McFresh* -  
 Thelma: 85

*McKowan* -  
 Edward P.: 52  
 Evaline Elizabeth: 52, 53

*McNees* -  
 Aurella S.: 122

*McPherson* -  
 Charity Ruth: 35  
 Joseph: 35

*McVay* -  
 William Miller: 54

*McVey* -  
 Mark Lyle: 173

*Meeks* -  
 Carol C.: 53  
 John: 53  
 Lafayette: 53  
 Le Roy Cleveland: 53  
 Myrtle Margaret "Gertie": 53

*Melton* -  
 Earl: 81

*Mendenhall* -  
 Alice: 9, 10  
 Elvira: 37  
 Himelius: 37  
 Mordecai: 9

*Merida* -  
 Vivian Delore: 143

*Mesnick* -  
 Jason: 187  
 Tyler: 187

*Michel* -  
 Harvey Carl: 140, 141  
 Judith A.: 141  
 Norman H.: 141  
 Paul R.: 141

*Miller* -  
 Jake: 55  
 Margaret: 38  
 Maude Almyra: 130, 131  
 Theresa Rose: 168

*Mills* -  
 Lucretia Ruth: 126, 127

*Modlin* -  
 Henry Eugene: 179  
 Mary Louise: 179

William: 179

*Monrean -*

Hillary: 184, 187

Mark James: 184

Stephanie: 184

*Moore -*

Ada Alida: 67

Adam Jeffrey: 186

Addie Sines: 55, 109, 110, 162-164

Agatha: 131

Albert E.: 96

Alexander: 12

Alfred: 6, 18

Alfred Theodore: 106

Alice: 94

Alonzo Neal: 54

Alva J.: 37

Amanda Elizabeth: 105, 160

Anderson: 6, 18

Anderson: 10, 29, 53, 54, 104-106, 158-160

Anderson: 19, 46, 96

Anderson Lee: 29, 54, 105, 106

Angeline: 34, 67-69, 127-129, 170

Anita: 131

Anna: 54

Anna Belle: 79

Anna May: 118

Annabelle: 106

Annie: 29

Arthur M.: 67

Arthur Reid: 79, 134, 135

Ashberry B.: 38, 83, 139, 140

Austin: 18, 44

Baldwin: 16, 39, 88, 147

Benjamin Franklin: 37, 76, 77

Bernal: 105

Bert A.: 70

Bertha: 54

Bessie P.: 86

Blanche: 105

Carlos: 94

Caroline: 11

Carrie Evelyn: 79

Cecil: 86

Charity: 10, 34, 35

Charles: 77

Charles Austin: 88, 147, 148

Charles Edgar: 67, 126

Charles Edward: 143

Charles H.: 39

Charles Jerome: 61

Charles Ottis: 83, 84

Charles P.: 37, 77

Child: 96

Clara Mabel: 80

Clarence F.: 96

Clarence Harold: 85, 143

Clark E.: 70, 130

Claude H.: 55

Clela: 94

Clifford E.: 55

Clinton: 187

Collis C.: 129, 170

Dale H.: 106

Daughter: 18

Daughter: 135

David: 187

David Orrin: 135, 173

Delilah Ann: 38, 86, 144

Demaras Isabell: 55, 107

Demaris Elizabeth: 33, 61, 122

Dempsey: 10

Derek Steven: 186

Dolly Keo: 114, 167, 168, 183

Donald: 106

Donald Edgar: 171

Dora Lucy: 80, 135

Earl Gordon: 106

Earl H.: 130

Earl John: 104

Earl Lee: 54, 106

Edgar: 36

Edgar M.: 61, 116, 118

Dr. Edson Garfield: 76

Effie Etta: 67, 126

Eleanor: 127

Eli: 29, 53, 54, 104, 105, 158-160

Eliza: 44

Eliza Belle: 29

Elizabeth: 8, 26, 51, 52, 101, 102

Elizabeth: 44

Ella Leota: 40

Ellen Christina: 108, 161, 162, 181

Elvira Anne: 80, 136, 173, 184, 187

Elvira Vena: 79

Emily Elizabeth: 19, 44, 95

Emma: 108

Emma C.: 29

Emma C.: 74

Emma Jane: 54

Emsley B.: 34, 70, 130

Ernest Edgar: 133, 171, 183, 186

Esther: 36

Esther B.: 139

Ethel M.: 134

Eulalah: 143

Eva Belle: 40

Eva M.: 86

Evalina: 76, 133

Fannie E.: 61, 120-122

Fannie R.: 114, 168, 169

Female: 88

Female: 133

Frances "Fannie": 33, 56, 57, 112, 165-167, 182, 186

Frances A.: 29

Francis: 42

Frank William: 79, 134

Frankie: 76

Garnet: 86

Garnet: 143

Genevieve: 77

Genevieve: 131

Geraldine: 131

Gladys: 133

Gladys L.: 134

Gladys S.: 116

Grace Ferol: 86, 143, 144

Grace Inez: 96

Grace L.: 54

Grace M.: 88

Grace M.: 147

Grant Milo: 55, 107, 161, 162, 180, 181, 185-187



Grover Cleveland: 80  
 Hannah: 10, 33, 62-64, 66, 123-125  
 Hannah: 17, 42  
 Hannah: 19, 46, 96, 154  
 Harley: 77  
 Harriett E.: 135  
 Harrison Philip: 37, 80, 136, 173, 184, 187  
 Hattie E.: 75, 132  
 Hazel May: 104  
 Helen Nadine: 161, 180, 181, 185, 187  
 Henry: 29  
 Henry H.: 37, 76, 133, 134, 171, 183  
 Henry Warden "Ward": 61, 118-120  
 Herbert M.: 135  
 Hiram C.: 11, 37, 78-80, 134-136, 173, 184, 187  
 Hiram Embree: 37, 80, 81  
 Homa: 108  
 Homer Vernon: 105  
 Hugh P.: 80  
 Infant: 133  
 Infant: 118  
 Ira Herbert: 79, 135  
 Ira J.: 135  
 Ira Mendenhall: 37, 79, 135  
 Isaac L. (aka Ike): 39, 88, 147  
 Isaac Stephen: 15  
 Isabella: 94  
 J. General Grant: 104  
 James: 1, 6-11, 15, 16, 18-23, 25-29, 33-57, 61-64, 66, 67, 69-72, 74-109, 111-114, 116, 118, 120, 122-171, 173-187  
 James: 6, 11, 12  
 James: 42  
 James: 73  
 James Anderson: 34, 70, 129  
 James E.: 75  
 James Edward: 70  
 James Harvey: 37, 74, 132  
 James Johnson: 16, 38, 82-86, 136-144, 174-176, 184  
 James W.: 9, 28  
 James Whitcomb: 37, 79, 135, 173  
 James William David: 173  
 Jane: 8, 25, 26, 50, 100, 101  
 Jane: 42  
 Jason Mitchell: 181, 186  
 Jeffrey Matthew: 181  
 Jennie Alva: 79  
 Jennifer Jo: 187  
 Jeremy Louis: 181  
 Jesse: 6, 16, 17, 40-44, 88-94, 148-153  
 Jesse Oliver: 34  
 Jessica Michelle: 186  
 Jessie R.: 73  
 John: 6, 8, 25-28, 49-53, 99-103, 157, 158, 180  
 John: 17, 41, 42  
 John: 28  
 John: 43  
 John: 43  
 John Albert "Bert": 83, 139  
 John L.: 116  
 John Michael: 181, 186  
 John Michael: 186  
 John Randolph: 38, 85, 86, 142, 143  
 John Randolph: 86  
 John S.: 16, 39, 40  
 John W.: 37, 77  
 Johnie: 108  
 Joseph William: 54, 105, 106  
 Josie M.: 76, 134, 171, 183  
 Julia Ann: 19, 20  
 Karla: 183  
 Kay "Kittie" M.: 76  
 Kelly: 183  
 Kent: 183  
 Kevin Lee: 183, 186, 187  
 Kyle Edward: 186  
 Laura: 77  
 Laura M.: 70  
 LaVerda: 106  
 Lavita: 131  
 Lema Lee: 108  
 Lema May: 55, 108, 162  
 Leo: 107, 108  
 Leona Pearl: 84, 140, 141  
 Letticia Ellen: 54  
 Lillian: 106  
 Lillian E.: 44, 94, 152, 153  
 Lillie Myrtle: 62  
 Living: 173  
 Living: 173  
 Living: 173  
 Lorenzo Dow: 34  
 Louis: 108, 162, 181, 186  
 Louis: 162, 181, 186  
 Louisa J.: 70  
 Lucinda: 19, 45, 96, 154  
 Luna "Lute": 54, 105, 160  
 Luther Anderson: 54, 105  
 Luther Harold: 105  
 Lydia: 39  
 Lydia Alice: 40  
 Lydia Jane: 29  
 Lydia Lurenda: 54, 104, 158, 159  
 Mabel B.: 139  
 Mabel L.: 55  
 Madelyn R.: 135  
 Madonna: 143  
 Male: 11  
 Male: 133, 134  
 Manning F.: 70, 129, 130  
 Margaret Ethel: 84, 140  
 Margaret Genevieve: 106  
 Margaret Jane: 8, 27, 28, 52, 53, 102, 103, 158  
 Marie: 86  
 Marie A.: 105  
 Marilyn E.: 170  
 Mark Miles: 73, 131  
 Marshall: 10, 29, 31, 33, 55-57, 61, 62, 106-109, 111-114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 160-169, 180-183, 185-187  
 Marshall: 55  
 Marshall: 78, 134  
 Martha: 44  
 Martha: 70  
 Martha "Patty": 6-8, 21-23, 47, 48, 97, 98, 155, 156  
 Martha A.: 29  
 Martha Ann: 83, 139  
 Martha Evangeline: 36, 74, 131, 132  
 Martha J.: 54  
 Martha J.: 40  
 Martha Marian: 37, 80  
 Martin E.: 44

Mary: 6, 7, 19-22, 47, 97, 155  
 Mary: 17, 40, 41, 88, 89, 148  
 Mary: 44  
 Mary: 43  
 Mary: 43  
 Mary: 120  
 Mary: 134  
 Mary "Polly": 8, 25, 49, 50, 99, 100, 157, 180  
 Mary A.: 11  
 Mary A.: 28  
 Mary Alice: 36  
 Mary Belle: 143  
 Mary E.: 42  
 Mary Elizabeth: 19, 44, 45, 95, 153, 179  
 Mary Elizabeth "Matilda": 38, 84, 141, 175, 176  
 Mary Jane: 37, 78  
 Mary Jo: 85, 142, 143  
 Mary L.: 74, 75  
 Mary Mariah E.: 55  
 Mary Zella: 83, 140  
 Maud Eliza: 78  
 May: 130  
 Melissa: 34  
 Melissa Jane: 35  
 Mercy: 17, 42, 43, 89-93, 148-151  
 Mervin L.: 106  
 Miles: 10, 35, 36, 74, 131, 132  
 Miles C.: 33, 62  
 Miles Estil: 76  
 Miles Marshall: 37, 75, 76, 132, 171, 183, 186  
 Milo: 31, 32  
 Milo Hamilton: 60, 113, 114, 167, 168, 183  
 Milo Hamilton: 107  
 Milton L.: 34, 69, 70  
 Morgan E.: 126  
 Nancy A.: 12  
 Nancy Matilda: 38, 86, 87, 144  
 Nathan: 31, 55, 106-109, 160-164, 180, 181, 185-187  
 Nathan Uriah: 107, 161  
 Nathan Uriah: 161  
 Nellie C.: 88  
 Nellie J.: 55  
 Nellie Marie: 108  
 Nettie: 99  
 Neva J.: 77  
 Newton C.: 88, 147  
 Newton W.: 39  
 Okla B.: 108  
 Oliver W.: 29  
 Olivia: 120  
 Olivia "Olive" S.: 116, 169  
 Oren F.: 96  
 Oris Elmer: 46, 96  
 Orrin Whitney: 79, 135, 173  
 Orville: 84  
 Ozron Lincoln: 54, 104  
 Paul Edward: 161, 181, 185  
 Paul N.: 129  
 Pearl: 67  
 Peggy Jean: 162, 181  
 Permelia: 43  
 Perry D.: 76  
 Philip: 11, 36, 37, 74-78, 132-134, 171, 183, 186  
 Philip Edgar: 76  
 Philip Marshall: 34, 66, 67, 126  
 Phoebe: 11, 37, 38, 81, 82, 136, 173, 174  
 Rachel: 16  
 Rachel A.: 43  
 Rachel Ann: 38, 82, 136, 137, 174, 175, 184  
 Rachel Catherine: 55, 106, 160, 180  
 Rachel I.: 55  
 Raymond W.: 130  
 Reginald Miles: 131  
 Rhoda: 10, 34, 70, 71, 130  
 Rhoda: 16, 38, 39, 87, 144-147, 176-179, 185  
 Rhoda Ann: 33, 55, 56, 111, 164, 165, 181, 186  
 Rhoda E.: 38, 84, 85, 141, 142  
 Rhodema Adaline: 54, 104, 105, 159  
 Richard L.: 171, 183, 186  
 Robert: 17, 44, 94, 152, 153  
 Robert: 105  
 Robert Charles: 143  
 Robert Eldon: 171  
 Roger: 161  
 Rose A.: 135  
 Roy Anderson: 67, 126, 127  
 Ruby E.: 80  
 Rufus K.: 10  
 Russell Stephen: 116  
 Ruth: 127  
 Ruth E.: 105  
 Ruth Elvira: 54  
 Ruth I.: 104  
 Sadie A.: 116, 169, 170  
 Sadie M.: 81  
 Samuel: 6, 9, 10, 29, 33-35, 53-57, 61-64, 66, 67, 69-72, 74, 104-109, 111-114, 116, 118, 120, 122-132, 158-170, 180-183, 185-187  
 Samuel M.: 43, 94  
 Samuel Newton: 34, 69, 129, 170  
 Sanford: 55  
 Sarah: 19, 46  
 Sarah: 43  
 Sarah Ann: 55  
 Sarah Ellen: 29  
 Sarah J.: 11  
 Sarah Jane: 37  
 Sarah Jane: 38, 83, 138, 175  
 Shelley Cessna: 79  
 Shelley T.: 135  
 Son: 18  
 Son: 18  
 Son: 18  
 Son: 19  
 Stephanie Renee: 181, 186  
 Steven Willard: 107, 161, 180, 181, 185, 187  
 Steven William: 162, 181, 186  
 Steven William: 181, 185, 186  
 Stuart Edward: 181  
 Sydney A.: 33, 61, 62, 122, 123  
 Sylvia: 131  
 Thaddeus N.: 69, 129, 170  
 Theodore: 17, 43, 94  
 Theodore F.: 29  
 Theodore Roy: 105  
 Thomas: 17, 43  
 Thomas Eugene: 76, 132, 133, 171, 183, 186  
 Thomas T.: 42  
 Thomas W.: 120  
 Thompson: 6, 15, 16, 38, 39, 82-88, 136-147, 174-179, 184, 185  
 Ulysses Sherman: 77

Ulysses Thornburg: 133  
 Unknown: 15  
 Unknown Female: 10  
 Vernadence Grace: 106  
 Vernon: 134  
 Viola A.: 67  
 Violet F.: 105  
 Violet Orrie: 135  
 Virginia: 127  
 Wallace H.: 148  
 Walter: 143  
 Walter E.: 70  
 Walter W.: 139  
 Wiley: 6, 19, 44-46, 95, 96, 153, 154, 179  
 William: 6, 10, 11, 36, 37, 74-82, 132-136, 171, 173,  
 174, 183, 184, 186, 187  
 William: 10, 33, 34, 66, 67, 69, 70, 126-130, 170  
 William: 82  
 William: 70  
 William: 116  
 William: 161  
 William A.: 37  
 William C.: 18  
 William F.: 44  
 William Hanna: 55  
 William Henry: 33, 57, 60, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 167-  
 169, 183  
 William Henry: 35, 72, 73, 131  
 William Henry: 74  
 William Henry Harrison: 14  
 William Himelius: 37, 78, 134  
 William Marshall: 60, 114-116, 169  
 William Milo: 62  
 Willie: 75  
 Worth: 104  
 Zimri: 10, 35, 72, 131

*Morgan* -  
 Daisy D.: 157  
 Lucinda Lakin Kendall: 52  
 May: 126

*Moss* -  
 Annie: 107  
 Elias: 106  
 Elias: 106  
 Ethalinda: 106  
 Ira Edward: 107, 160, 161  
 John Riley: 106  
 Lema: 106, 160, 180  
 Norman Ethridge: 161  
 Sarah: 107  
 William Nathan: 161

*Mouch* -  
 Charles Weimert: 132  
 James Edward: 132  
 Lois H.: 132

*Mugg* -  
 Benjamin Lloyd: 82  
 Iona: 82, 136, 173, 174  
 Iza: 82, 136, 174

*Mutter* -  
 Charles B.: 122  
 Orin Beswick: 120-122  
 Richard B.: 122  
 Virginia M.: 122

*Myers* -

Ada Gertrude: 80  
 Nathan: 80

*Neal* -  
 Elizabeth Ann: 53, 54  
 Orville Howard: 99

*Newhouse* -  
 Albert: 96  
 Mabel V.: 96

*Newlee* -  
 Susan C.: 52

*Newlin* -  
 Elias: 29

*Newman* -  
 Living: 173

*Nichols* -  
 James W.: 176  
 Susan: 91  
 Violet Mina: 176

*Nitz* -  
 Unknown: 127

*Norris* -  
 Henry: 95

*Norton* -  
 Sarepta: 112

*Oren* -  
 Albert Roeker: 57  
 Elizabeth Viola: 57, 112, 166, 182, 186  
 Ephraim: 56  
 Levi: 56, 57  
 Lewis Warren: 57, 112, 113, 167  
 Lillian Luvina: 113, 167  
 Luvina Belle: 57, 112, 165, 166, 182  
 Millicent Beatrice: 113

*Osborn* -  
 Blanche: 81  
 Gurna R.: 81  
 James Harley: 81  
 Jesse Worley: 81  
 Matilda: 81  
 Maude E.: 81  
 Oliver L.: 81

*Parion* -  
 Angeline Francis: 91

*Parker* -  
 Mary: 90

*Parsons* -  
 Matilda Harlow: 34

*Parvin* -  
 Jesse Clyde: 177  
 Wallace Lee: 177

*Patrick* -  
 Hervet R.: 102  
 John F.: 101, 102

*Patterson* -  
 Phillip: 123  
 Sylvia C.: 123

*Pavese* -  
 Lilly: 142

*Peed* -  
 George T.: 171  
 Mary Elizabeth: 171, 172

*Perdue* -  
 Glenna: 186

*Pet* -

(name: James Patrick Davis): 146  
*Pete* -  
 (name: Henry Edgar Riley): 142, 143  
*Peterson* -  
 Nora: 124  
*Philips* -  
 Unknown: 23  
*Phillips* -  
 Dean W.: 80  
 Elihu: 80  
 Elvidora: 80  
 George: 12  
 Hollis: 80  
*Pickering* -  
 Arlene Ruth: 131  
 Blanche: 71  
 Catherine A.: 130  
 Eileen Marilyn: 131  
 Elisha: 34  
 Elisha Edgar: 71, 130, 131  
 Emma: 71  
 Eudora: 71  
 Ezra L.: 34, 70, 71, 130  
 George Miller: 131  
 Harold E.: 71  
 Harold E.: 130  
 Harriett Helen: 131  
 Harrison Vane: 131  
 Hazel Coral: 131  
 Joseph W.: 130  
 June Irene: 131  
 Margaret Alice: 34, 71, 72  
 Marguerite R.: 130  
 Mary A.: 71  
 Mary E.: 130  
 Mary I.: 34  
 Maurice A.: 130  
 Miles Davis: 34, 71, 130  
 William L.: 71, 130  
 William L.: 130  
*Pierce* -  
 Ervin: 64  
 Frank Orlando: 102  
 Gladys: 102  
 Glen Edward: 102, 158  
 Kenneth: 103  
 Leta: 103  
 Lois J.: 103  
 Merle E.: 103  
 Mildred: 171  
 Mildred Ruth: 103  
 Phyllis J.: 158  
 Ralph: 102  
*Pollard* -  
 Rebecca: 77  
*Poor* -  
 Bennie: 87  
 Bertha E.: 87, 144  
 David: 85, 86  
 Effie: 87  
 Franklin: 86, 87  
 Louisa M.: 85  
 Omer: 87  
*Popejoy* -  
 Marion: 54

*Potier* -  
 Mark: 184  
 Parks Olina: 184  
 Russell William: 184  
*Potts* -  
 Blanche "Elizabeth": 113  
*Prall* -  
 Ada A.: 159  
 Charles Wilson: 104, 105  
 Earl Wilson: 105  
 Elmer F.: 159  
 Fred Ellsworth: 105, 159  
 Iva M.: 159  
 Kail M.: 159  
 Lena B.: 105  
 Living: 159  
 Lloyd W.: 159  
 Mable Ellen: 105  
 Merlin D.: 105  
 Myrtle Iola: 105  
 Ralph Daniel: 105  
 Robert R.: 159  
 Ross Lonzo: 105  
 Thomas: 104  
 Thomas Leroy: 105  
 Wayne C.: 159  
 Wilson E.: 159  
*Price* -  
 Edna Ann: 112, 113  
 Lydia: 29  
 Willard Lane: 112  
*Pugh* -  
 Rebecca: 181  
*Pursell* -  
 Clendenen Robert: 166  
 Edythe Marie: 166, 182, 183, 186  
 Robert L.: 166  
*Pursley* -  
 Alva E.: 142  
 Eugene: 142  
 Fagetty May: 85  
 Jacob: 84  
 Jacob: 84, 85  
 Jacob Lewis: 85  
 James Robert: 85  
 Johnson Elmer: 85, 142  
 Joseph: 142  
 Joyce: 142  
 Lucille: 142  
 Luther A.: 142  
 Mary Beatrice: 85, 141, 142  
 Melvin E.: 142  
 Mildred E.: 142  
 Opal: 142  
 Otis: 85  
 Walter: 142  
*Rains* -  
 Secil: 86  
*Randall* -  
 Ruth: 142  
*Rawlings* -  
 Mary Ann: 112  
*Ray* -  
 Unknown: 175  
*Ready* -

Catherine: 87  
 Robert: 170  
 Ross G.: 170  
*Reed* -  
 Allen D.: 124  
 Donald M.: 123  
 Ethel: 64  
 Jesse Byron: 123  
 Jesse Mellett: 63, 64  
 John: 63  
 Lois K.: 123  
 Martha A.: 124  
 Phillip G.: 123  
 William Nathan: 64, 123  
*Reinhart* -  
 Martha M.: 157  
*Rhoades* -  
 Allie: 171  
*Richardson* -  
 Rachel: 104  
*Ridgeway* -  
 Jesse Samuel: 40  
*Riffe* -  
 Anna Catherine: 71  
 George Miller: 71  
*Rigg* -  
 Melvin G.: 126  
 Melvin Gillison: 126  
*Rigney* -  
 Irma Estal: 160, 161  
 William Jasper: 160  
*Riley* -  
 Helen M.: 143  
 Henry Edgar (aka: Pete): 142, 143  
 Lelia M.: 143  
 Minnie J.: 143  
 Oris W.: 143  
 Ruth R.: 143  
*Rinard* -  
 Adam S.: 87  
 Cordelia: 87, 146  
 Elizabeth: 87  
 George: 87  
 Margaret E.: 87, 145, 177, 178, 185  
 Mary E.: 87, 145, 178  
 Rachel A.: 87, 144, 145, 176, 177  
 Sarah Ethel: 87, 146, 179  
 Thomas J.: 87  
*Roberts* -  
 Anna Mary: 110, 162, 163  
 Bernie Raymond: 111, 164  
 Claudia: 110  
 Crystal Marie: 110, 163  
 Effie Opal: 110, 163, 164  
 Elizabeth: 93  
 George McClellan: 109, 110  
 John Chaplin: 110  
*Roberts, JR* -  
 George McClelland: 110  
*Roberts* -  
 Judah: 41, 42  
 Leland Eugene: 111, 164  
 Living: 164  
 Living: 164  
 Living: 164  
 Mabel Roxie: 110  
 Mary Florence: 110  
 Nathan Paul: 110  
 Quentin Leon: 111  
 Sadie Belle: 110  
 Unknown: 170  
*Rockhill* -  
 Lucy E.: 126  
*Rodriguez* -  
 Irene: 185, 186  
*Roelfs* -  
 Cody: 186  
 Ervin Gilbert: 183  
 James Ervin: 183, 186  
 Mitchell: 186  
 Nicholas: 186  
 Susan Kay: 183, 186  
*Root* -  
 John D.: 183, 184  
 Matthew: 184  
 Scott: 184  
*Ross* -  
 Elizabeth: 52  
*Roten* -  
 Mary Louise: 161  
*Ruge* -  
 Berniece: 166, 167  
*Runyan* -  
 Maria: 145  
*Russell* -  
 John Ephrim Van Zan: 108  
*Sawyers* -  
 Sarah: 18  
*Sayers* -  
 Abraham C.: 97  
 Adolphus D.: 47  
 Albert J.: 97, 155  
 Clayton Gola: 97  
 Florence C.: 97  
 George: 47  
 Gola Carl: 47, 97, 155  
 Harold A.: 97  
 Harry C.: 97  
 June L.: 97  
 Larry Arthur: 47  
 Rex V.: 97  
 Robert P.: 97  
 Ruby B.: 97  
 Wilma N.: 97  
*Sayre* -  
 Ruth: 164  
*Sayres* -  
 Abigail: 7  
 Elizabeth: 7, 21, 22  
 James H. M.: 20  
 Joel: 7, 19, 20, 47, 97, 155  
 John A. J.: 155  
 John S.: 20, 47, 97, 155  
 Mary: 7, 20  
 Missouri: 20, 47  
 Robert: 7  
 Thomas: 6, 7, 22  
*Schoonover* -

Jennie: 96  
*Schweigler* -  
 Mary: 48  
 Victor: 48  
*Schwenneker* -  
 Leroy: 152, 153  
 Maymie: 153  
*Scott* -  
 Amanda: 105  
 Meridith Gay: 184  
*Seaney* -  
 Lavina: 76  
*Seright* -  
 Sarah J.: 71  
*Serret/Sarratt* -  
 Mary Ellen: 107  
*Seybold* -  
 Alice: 15, 16  
 John: 15  
*Shaffer* -  
 Henry: 48  
 Mary Alice: 48, 49  
 Sarah Loretta: 48  
*Shawhan* -  
 Catherine: 70, 71  
*Sheard* -  
 Benjamin: 97  
 Benjamin Franklin: 97  
 Donald Edgar: 155  
 Dorothy Loretta: 155  
 Harry Benjamin: 97, 98  
 Mary Alice: 97, 155  
 William Edgar: 97, 155  
*Sherrod* -  
 Dorothy May: 157, 158  
*Shively* -  
 Willis Lafayette: 167, 168  
 Wilma M.: 168, 183  
*Shock* -  
 Cash: 178  
 Edna M.: 178  
*Shockley* -  
 Ona: 151  
*Shopp* -  
 Anna E.: 179  
*Showalter* -  
 Lovenia Catherine: 46  
 Samuel H.: 46  
*Shroyer* -  
 Benjamin F.: 102  
 Raymond Roods: 102  
*Silcox* -  
 Bertha E.: 136  
 James W.: 174  
 Joseph Lloyd: 136, 174  
 Lewis Hansel: 136  
 Max E.: 136  
 William Lewis: 136  
 William Lewis: 136  
*Simmons* -  
 Nellie G.: 148  
*Smallwood* -  
 Viola Marie: 155  
*Smethers* -  
 Lavina Catherine: 126  
*Smith* -  
 Bertha Edny Brinkly: 176  
 Emma C.: 103  
 Hannah: 23, 24  
 Ira: 146  
 Isaac: 103  
 Julia: 22  
 Mabel E.: 146, 179  
 Michael: 24  
 Neal Roberts: 164  
 Nova C.: 163, 164  
 Shirley Ann: 164  
 Stephen A.: 146  
 Vina Euphemia: 160  
*Smith-Husted* -  
 Jennie A.: 134  
 Sharyn Ann Teaberry: 185  
*Snider* -  
 Myrtle F.: 125  
*Snyder* -  
 Michelle: 186  
*Spangler* -  
 Una Marie: 155  
*Squires* -  
 Marie: 164  
*Stackhouse* -  
 George: 11  
 Sarah: 11, 12  
*Stanley* -  
 Arrada Jane: 51  
 Claude G.: 101  
 Dora A.: 51, 100, 101  
 Flavius Josephus: 51  
 Herbert Meredith: 98  
 John: 26  
 Lewis: 26, 50, 51, 100, 101  
 Lila: 101  
 Lloyd K.: 51, 101  
 Prentiss H.: 101  
 Thaddeus K.: 101  
*Stark* -  
 Elizabeth: 53  
*Stevens* -  
 Leo: 128  
*Stoddard* -  
 Asa: 90  
 Zella Caroline: 90  
*Stofer* -  
 Abraham: 99, 100  
 Berniece: 157  
 Clarence M.: 100, 157, 158  
 Florence E.: 100  
 Harold: 157  
 Harold M.: 100  
 Joyce E.: 158  
 Mable E.: 100  
 Marvin G.: 158  
 Mendil W.: 158  
 Walter: 100, 157  
*Stokes* -  
 Benjamin: 90  
 Rebecca Alice: 89, 90  
*Stonebraker* -

Mazannah: 50, 51  
*Stoughton* -  
 Wanda Mary: 80  
*Stout* -  
 Floyd W.: 71  
*Stratton* -  
 Alice: 147  
*Stuart* -  
 Margaret Mary: 158  
*Stump* -  
 John M.: 122  
*Stutesman* -  
 Emily: 44, 95  
 Jonathan: 44  
*Sullivan* -  
 John J.: 108  
*Summers* -  
 Katherine Frances: 165  
*Swegle* -  
 Robert V.: 126  
*Swihart* -  
 Catherine: 46  
 Ethel Mae: 154, 155  
*Taggart* -  
 Blanche Berniece: 160  
 Doris: 160  
 George Lewis: 160  
 Georgianna: 160  
 John W.: 160  
 Living: 160  
 Margaret Ann: 160  
*Taylor* -  
 Clara Isabelle: 135  
 John R.: 135  
*Templin* -  
 Samuel Vannote: 51  
*Terhune* -  
 Elizabeth: 36, 37  
*Terrell* -  
 Helen Beatrice: 93  
*Terwilliger* -  
 William A.: 86  
*Tetter* -  
 Lena: 94  
*Thomas* -  
 Alice: 158  
 Alva: 159  
 Arthur M.: 158, 159  
 Charles Ozro: 104, 159  
 Daniel: 155  
 Daniel C.: 159  
 David Hummel: 104  
 Edith M.: 159  
 Gordon James: 156  
 Grace Dean: 165  
 Griss O.: 159  
 Howard Lee: 165  
 Iva: 158  
 James Franklin: 155, 156  
 Josephine M.: 159  
 Lurenda "Lurie": 159  
 Luther Leroy: 104, 159  
 Mary Elizabeth: 123  
 Naomi Loretta: 156  
 Nora (Mrs.): 122  
 Ola: 158  
 Otis: 104, 158  
 Ralph E.: 159  
 Sankey Lee: 165  
 Wayne A.: 159  
*Thompson* -  
 Elizabeth: 57  
 Euphenia K.: 44  
 Mary: 1, 6  
*Thornburgh* -  
 James: 133  
*Tinsley* -  
 Allen B.: 45  
 Emma J.: 45  
 James N.: 45  
 Lafayette: 45  
 Martha: 45  
 Mattie M.: 45  
 Minnie: 45  
*Town* -  
 Almira Jane: 78  
*Trudell* -  
 David: 185  
*Trussel* -  
 Ida Elnora: 101  
*Truster* -  
 Edith L.: 98  
 Jeremiah: 98  
*Turner* -  
 Hattie: 81  
*Tuttle* -  
 Mary Frances: 151  
*Tyson* -  
 Charles: 151  
 Mabel: 151, 152  
 Marian Elise: 170  
*Underhill* -  
 Arthur J.: 135  
 Bruce E.: 136  
 James A.: 135  
 Zepora: 136  
*Unknown* -  
 Unnamed: 11  
 Unnamed: 147  
 Unnamed: 105, 106  
 Alice A.: 102  
 Anna: 96  
 Bell: 69, 70  
 Bessie: 148  
 Betty: 184, 185  
 Blanche Ellen: 97  
 Caroline: 130  
 Carrie: 98  
 Charlene: 174  
 Chloa: 70  
 Chloe A.: 154  
 Clara: 145  
 Clara B.: 98  
 Clarenda M.: 111  
 Cleo D.: 97  
 Clyde "Mabel" T.: 116, 118  
 Cora: 98  
 Della F.: 153  
 Doris: 173

Edith: 105  
 Effie: 70  
 Elizabeth: 44  
 Elizabeth: 132  
 Elizabeth: 91  
 Elizabeth: 153  
 Elizabeth: 116  
 Ella Estella: 131  
 Eva: 150  
 Fidilla: 70  
 Flossie: 150  
 Frances: 132  
 Francis: 51  
 Gertrude A.: 84  
 Hannah: 70  
 Harriett: 174  
 Harriett A.: 79  
 Hazel B.: 175, 176  
 Hazel U.: 158  
 Helen: 183  
 Helen B.: 129  
 Ida Eunice: 159  
 Iona: 127  
 Irene: 149  
 Jennie: 170  
 Joanne: 139  
 Keturah: 26  
 Lehla F.: 139  
 Lena Opal: 150  
 Leta A.: 145  
 Lola: 149  
 Lottie: 157  
 Love: 164  
 Lucille L.: 123  
 Maggie: 160  
 Manda: 155  
 Margaret: 83  
 Margaret E.: 28  
 Martha Ann: 91, 92  
 Martha Jane: 43  
 Mary: 23  
 Mary: 94  
 Mary: 153  
 Mary "Mollie": 129, 130  
 Mary A.: 169  
 Mary Etta: 100  
 Mary J.: 85, 86  
 Mary K.: 71  
 Maurine: 166  
 Mellie: 177  
 Minnie K.: 105, 106  
 Myrtle: 89  
 Myrtle R.: 148  
 Nancy: 22, 23  
 Nettie: 89  
 Nora: 154  
 Pearl: 90  
 Phoebe: 116  
 Rachel M.: 155  
 Rebecca M.: 123  
 Ruth: 177  
 Sarah: 158, 159  
 Sarah: 97  
 Sarah: 47, 48  
 Sarah B.: 139  
 Sarah E.: 135  
 UNKNOWN: 1, 6  
 Unknown: 82  
 Unknown: 129  
 UNKNOWN: 173  
 UNKNOWN: 96  
 Unknown: 111  
 Viola: 150  
 Virginia M.: 138  
*Van Ordstrand* -  
 Park: 67  
*Van Trump* -  
 Naomi: 44  
*Vatrees* -  
 Martha J.: 120  
*Veith* -  
 Ruth M.: 80  
*Vickery* -  
 Nancy: 89, 90  
*Vuncannon* -  
 Fred Arthur: 96  
*Wagerman* -  
 John: 50  
 Melville: 50  
*Wagner* -  
 Almeda M.: 62  
*Wallace* -  
 Ellen L.: 108  
*Waller* -  
 Ashbell: 18  
 Sena "Seney": 18  
*Walradt* -  
 Lydia C.: 26  
*Walser* -  
 Amanda Ella: 85, 86  
 Simon H.: 85  
*Wands* -  
 Harry Leroy: 128  
*Ware* -  
 Jesse: 37, 38  
 Mary Jane: 38, 81, 82  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 38, 81  
 Sophia: 38, 82, 136, 173, 174  
*Warner* -  
 Charles: 182  
 Collene: 182  
 Dean: 182  
 Dora Lee: 182  
 Fern: 182  
 Leslie George: 182  
 Louise: 182  
 Phyllis: 182  
 Richard: 182  
 Robert: 182  
 Thomas Oren: 182  
*Waters* -  
 Forrest O.: 152  
 Garland W.: 152  
*Watson* -  
 Aquilla: 45  
 Charles William: 96, 154  
 Glen: 154  
 Hester A.: 46  
 James H.: 45, 96, 154  
 John: 45



Joseph: 44, 45  
 Lucinda: 45  
 Mary Jane: 45  
 McClelland: 46  
 Michael: 45  
 Nancy: 45, 95, 153, 179  
 Nora: 96  
 Sarah Francis: 45  
 William A.: 45, 46  
*Weaver* -  
   Carrie B.: 100  
*Weber* -  
   Jacob: 98  
   Luella Catherine: 98, 99  
*Weedman* -  
   Alfred P.: 103  
   Donald E.: 104  
   Estella J.: 103  
   Jeannette I.: 104  
   Margaret M.: 104  
   Phyllis G.: 104  
*Welch* -  
   Emily: 29, 31, 33  
   James: 29  
*Werking* -  
   Hannah: 177  
   Mark C.: 134, 171, 172, 183  
   Oscar David: 134  
   Roger: 172  
   Roy H.: 134  
   Shirley Jean: 172, 183, 184  
*Westfall* -  
   Ethalinda: 106  
*Whisler* -  
   John E.: 42  
*White* -  
   Amy: 91  
   Lillie Mae: 92  
   Unknown: 135  
*Williams* -  
   Harriett "Hattie" S.: 62, 63  
   Margaret: 8  
   Mattie Belle: 118, 120  
   Thomas W.: 118  
*Wilson* -  
   Aaron C.: 124  
   Julia Ann: 36, 37  
   Lucille M.: 124  
   Nancy: 33, 34  
   T.: 80  
   Wilma D.: 124  
*Winfield* -  
   Lilly Mae: 139  
*Witman* -  
   Milfred Hilton: 155  
*Wolff* -  
   Frances Viola: 135  
*Wood* -  
   Alta: 170  
   Anna Laura: 128  
   Clara: 170  
   Cloyd J.: 128  
   Doris: 170  
   Earl K.: 128, 170  
   Eva May: 128  
   George O.: 128  
   Gladys M.: 131  
   Grace E.: 128  
   Jay C.: 128, 170  
   Jesse D.: 128  
   John William: 128  
   Kenneth: 170  
   Mary P.: 128, 170  
   Thelma Louise: 128  
   William Morgan: 128  
*Woodruff* -  
   Female: 137  
   Franklin P.: 136, 137  
   Male: 137  
*Woods* -  
   Ashbury: 38  
   Living: 173  
   Ruth: 38  
*Woolard* -  
   Aaron: 177  
   Mabel Estella: 177, 178  
*Wright* -  
   Adaline: 92  
   Aileen: 150  
   Amy: 92  
   Elizabeth: 64  
   Emaline: 133  
   Emma: 92  
   Fannie: 77  
   Frank: 92, 150  
   James Allen: 91, 92  
   Mary: 151  
   Mercy: 92  
   Thomas: 77  
   Thomas: 91  
*Wycoff* -  
   Arthur Emmett: 108  
*Yeakle* -  
   Elizabeth: 48  
*York* -  
   Nancy Ann: 16  
*Zolman* -  
   Joseph C.: 46